

# Bibliography

## Books and Series:

- Abbott, Jane H[arter] and Lillian M[ay] Wilson. *The Farwell Family: A History of Henry Farwell and His Wife Olive (Welby) Farwell of Boston, England, and Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., 1605–1927: With Twelve Generations of Their Descendants: Also Lineages of Many Allied Families*. Based on the records of John Dennis Farwell. 2 vols. [Orange, Tex.]: F. H. Farwell and Fanny B. Farwell, 1929.
- Abbott, Susan Woodruff. *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979.
- Acheson, Eric. *A Gentry Community: Leicestershire in the 15<sup>th</sup> Century, c.1422–c.1485*. Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 4<sup>th</sup> Series 19. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Les Actes Pontificaux Originaux des Archives Nationales de Paris*. 3 vols. Index Actorum Romanorum Pontificum ab Innocentio III ad Martinum V Electum 1–3. Vatican City: Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 1975–1982.
- Adams, Arthur. *Cheshire Visitation Pedigrees, 1663*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 93. London: Harleian Society, 1941.
- . *The Elkinton Family in England and America: Being the Ancestry and Descendants of George Elkinton of Burlington County, New Jersey*. Hartford, Conn.: the author, 1945.
- Adams, N. *Select Cases from the Ecclesiastical Courts of the Province of Canterbury c.1200–1301*. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 95. London: Selden Society, 1981.
- Adkins, William Ryland Dent see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Adlard, George. *The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts in New England: From the Norman Conquest to the Present Time*. New York City: G. Adlard, 1862.
- Aguado Bleye, Pedro. *Manual de Historia de España*. 2 vols. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1954–1958.
- Ainsworth, John see *Index to Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*.
- Aldrich, Robert, comp. *The Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, from Its Cover in Black Velvet, Usually Called the Black Book: With Notes Placed at the Bottom of the Pages*. Ed. John Anstis. 2 vols. London: John Barber, 1724.
- Alexander, James W. *Ranulf of Chester: A Relic of the Conquest*. Athens, Ga.: University of Georgia Press, 1983.
- Allaben, Frank. *The Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall: Monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, Asfordby, Billesby, Heneage, Langton, Quadring, Sandon, Fulnethby, Newcomen, Wolley, Cracroft, Gascoigne, Skipwith, Plantagenet, Meet, Van Ysselsteyn, Middagh, Bergen, and De Rapalje Families, with Coat Armor, Pedigree Charts and Documentary Appendices*. New York City: Grafton Press, 1908.
- Allen, Sarah Cantey Whitaker. *Our Children's Ancestry*. [Milledgeville, Ga.]: the author by Curtiss Print, 1935.
- Allison, K. J. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Allmand, C. T. *Lancastrian Normandy, 1415–1450: The History of a Medieval Occupation*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press; New York City: Oxford University Press, 1983.
- Altschul, Michael. *A Baronial Family in Medieval England: The Clares 1217–1314*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins Press, 1965.
- American University Studies, Series II: Romance Languages and Literature. 227 vols. to date. New York City: Pater Lang, 1983–.
- Ames Foundation Series. 10 vols. to date. Ames Foundation, 1914–.
- Ames, Susie M., ed. *County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia*. 2 vols. American Legal Records 7, Virginia Historical Society Documents 10. Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1954–1973.
- Amt, Emilie. *The Accession of Henry II in England: Royal Government Restored, 1149–1159*. Rochester, N.Y.: Boydell Press, 1993.
- Ancient Deeds—Series A* see *Exchequer, Treasury of the Receipt: Ancient Deeds—Series A*.
- Ancient Deeds—Series AS* see *Exchequer, Treasury of the Receipt: Calendar of Ancient Deeds—Series AS & WS*.
- Ancient Deeds—Series B* see *Exchequer, Augmentation Office: Calendar of Ancient Deeds—Series B*.
- Ancient Deeds—Series BB* see *Exchequer, Augmentation Office: Ancient Deeds, Series BB*.
- Ancient Deeds—Series DD* see *Exchequer: Ancient Deeds—DD Series*.
- Ancient Deeds—Series E* see *Exchequer, Office of Auditors of Land Revenue: List of Ancient Deeds, Series E*.
- Ancient Deeds—Series WS* see *Exchequer, Treasury of the Receipt: Calendar of Ancient Deeds—Series AS & WS*.
- Anderson, Alan Orr. *Early Sources of Scottish History: A.D. 500 to 1286*. 2 vols. London: Oliver and Boyd, 1922.

- Anderson, James, William Whiston and John Perceval. *A Genealogical History of the House of Yvery: In Its Different Branches of Yvery, Lavel, Perceval, and Gounay*. 2 vols. London: H. Woodfall, 1742.
- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633*. 3 vols. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995.
- Anderson, Robert Charles, George F. Sanborn, Jr. and Melinde Lutz Sanborn. *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635*. 3 vols. to date. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1999–.
- Anglo-Norman Texts. 58 vols. to date. Anglo-Norman Text Society, 1939–.
- Angot, A. *Généalogies Féodales Mayennaises du XI<sup>e</sup> au XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. Laval: Impr. Librairie Goupil, 1942.
- Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*. 120 vols. London: H.M.S.O. 1839/40–1958.  
Continued by *Annual Report of the Keeper of Public Records on the Work of the Public Record Office and the Report of the Advisory Council on Public Records*.
- Annual Report of the Keeper of the Public Records on the Work of the Public Record Office and the Report of the Advisory Council on Public Records*. 44 vols. to date. London: H.M.S.O., 1959–.  
Continues *Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*.
- Anselm de Saint-Marie and M. du Fourny. *Histoire de la Maison Royale de France Anciens Barons du Royaume: et des Grands Officiers de la Couronne*. 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. 9 vols. Paris: Compagnie des Libraires, 1726–1733.
- Anselme, Père see Anselm de Saint Marie
- Anstis, John see Aldrich, Robert.
- Anstruther, Godfrey. *Vaux of Harrowden: A Recusant Family*. Newport, Eng.: R. H. Johns, 1953.
- Archdall, Mervyn see Lodge, John.
- Archer, Margaret see Repingdon, Philip.
- Armitage-Smith, Sydney. *John of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Aquitaine and Lancaster, Earl of Derby, Lincoln and Leicester, Seneschal of England*. Westminster: Archibald Constable & Co., 1904.
- Armytage, George J[ohn], ed. *Allegations for Marriage Licenses Issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660–1694*. 4 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 33, 34, 30, 31. London: Harleian Society, 1890–1892.
- Armytage, George John see also Bysshe, Edward, Camden, William, Chester, Joseph Lemuel, Cooke, Robert, Mundy, Richard, Musgrave, William and St. George, Richard.
- Arnold, Morris S., ed. *Select Cases of Trespass from the King's Courts, 1307–1399*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 100, 103. London: Selden Society, 1985–1987.
- see also *Year Books of Richard II*.
- Arthurson, Ian. *The Perkin Warbeck Conspiracy: 1491–1499*. Stroud, Eng.: Alan Sutton, 1994.
- Ashmole, Elias see Benolte, Thomas.
- Aspilogia: Being Materials of Heraldry. 3 vols. to date. Harleian Society and Society of Antiquaries of London: 1950–.
- Asserio, Rigaud de see Sandale, John de.
- Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, Occasional Papers. 2 vols. to date. Salt Lake City, Utah: Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, 1980–.
- Aston, Margaret. *Thomas Arundel: A Study of Church Life in the Reign of Richard II*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1967.
- Atkinson, J[ohn] C[hristopher], ed. *Cartularium Abbatia de Rievall: Ordinis Cisterciensis, Fundata Anno MCXXXII*. Publications of the Surtees Society 83. London: Surtees Society, 1889.
- , ed. *Cartularium Abbatia de Whitby: Ordinis S. Benedicti, Fundata Anno MLXXVIII*. 2 vols. Publications of the Surtees Society 69, 72. London: Surtees Society, 1879–1881.
- Attree, F. W. T[own], ed. *Notes of Post Mortem Inquisitions Taken in Sussex: 1 Henry VII to 1649 and After*. Sussex Record Society Series 14. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1912.
- d'Aungerville, Richard. *Richard d'Aungerville of Bury: Fragments of His Register and Other Documents*. Publications of the Surtees Society 119. Durham, Eng.: Andrews, 1910.
- Austin, Jeannette H[olland]. *Ancient Families in the British Isles*. Riverdale, Ga.: the author, 1991.
- d'Avezac-Macaya, Armond. *Essais Historiques sur la Bigorre, Accompagnés de Remarques Critiques, de Pièces Justificatives, de Notices Chronologiques et Généalogiques*. 2 vols. Bagnères, France: J. M. Dossun, 1823.
- Bagley, J[ohn] J. *The Earls of Derby, 1485–1985*. London: Sidgwick & Jackson, 1985.

- Baigent, Francis Joseph. *A Collection of Records and Documents Relating to the Hundred and manor of Crondal in the County of Southampton*. Publications of the Hampshire Record Society 1890. London: Simpkin, 1891.
- see also Sandale, John de.
- Baildon, W[illiam] Paley, ed. *Feet of Fines for the County of York, 1327–1347*. Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series 42. Leeds: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1910.
- . *Baildon and the Baildons: A History of a Yorkshire Manor and Family*. Ed. Francis Joseph Baildon. 3 vols. London: the author by St. Catherine Press, 1912–1926.
- Bailey, Christina see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Bailey, Francis Arthur, ed. *A Selection from the Prescot Court Leet and Other Records, 1447–1600*. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 89. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1937.
- Bain, Joseph, ed. *Calendar of Documents Relating to Scotland Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London*. 4 vols. Edinburgh, H.M. General Register House, 1881–1888.
- Baines, Edward and W. R. Whatton. *History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition.] 4 vols. London: Fisher, Son & Co., 1836.  
New, Revised and Improved [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. 2 vols. Ed. John Harland. London: Routledge and Sons, 1868–1870.  
New, Revised and Enlarged [3<sup>rd</sup>] edition. 5 vols. Ed. James Croston. Manchester: John Heywood, 1888–1893.
- Baker, George. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton*. 2 vols. London: J. B. Nichols and Son, 1822–1841.
- Baker, J. H., ed. *Reports from the Lost Notebooks of Sir James Dyer*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 109, 110. London: Selden Society, 1994.
- , ed. *Reports of Cases by John Caryll*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 115, 116. London: Selden Society, 1999–2000.
- see also Thorne, Samuel E.
- Baker, T. F. T. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Baker, W. T. see *Records of the Borough of Nottingham*.
- Baldwin, John W. *The Government of Philip Augustus: Foundations of French Royal Power in the Middle Ages*. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1986.
- Baldwin, M. W. see Setton, Kenneth M[eyer], ed. *A History of the Crusades*.
- Ballard, William, William Fellows, Robert Chaloner, Francis Sandford, Henry Dethick and Gregory King. *Visitations by the Heralds in Wales*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 14. Ed. Michael Powell Siddons. London: Harleian Society, 1996.
- Bandinel, Bulkeley see Dugdale, William.
- Banks, Thomas Christopher. *Baronia Anglica Concentrata, or, a Concentrated Account of All the Baronies Commonly Called Baronies in Fee: Deriving Their Origin from Writ of Summons, and Not from Any Specific Limited Creation*. 2 vols. Ripon: Thomas C. Banks, 1843–1844.
- Bannerman, G. G. Bruce see Bannerman, W. Bruce.
- Bannerman, W. Bruce and G. G. Bruce Bannerman, eds. *Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, in the County of Suffolk, During the Years 1684 to 1839*. 4 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 69, 70, 71, 72. London: Harleian Society, 1918–1921.
- . *The Registers of St. Mary le Bowe, Cheapside, All Hallows, Honey Lane, and of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Series 45. London: Harleian Society, 1914–1915.
- see also Benolte, Thomas, Burghill, Francis, Cooke, Robert and *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*.
- Barbé, Louis A. *Margaret of Scotland & the Dauphin Louis: An Historical Study, Based Mainly on Original Documents Preserved in the Bibliothèque Nationale*. London: Blackie, 1917.
- Barber, Richard. *Edward, Prince of Wales and Aquitaine: A Biography of the Black Prince*. London: Allen Lane, 1978.
- . *The Life and Campaigns of the Black Prince from Contemporary Letters, Diaries and Chronicles, Including Chandos Herald's 'Life of the Black Prince'*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1986.
- Barbour, Lucius B. and Lorraine Cooke White, ed. *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records*. 55 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994–2002.
- Barker, Eric E., ed. *Talbot Deeds, 1200–1682*. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 103. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1953.
- see also Rotherham, Thomas.
- Barlow, Frank. *The Feudal Kingdom of England: 1042–1216*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Longmans, Green, 1955.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. London: Longmans, 1972.

4<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Longman, 1988.

5<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Longman, 1999.

- Barnes, Robert W[illiam]. "The Search for Maria Johanna—The Smith Somerset Marriage." *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin* 37 (1996): 299–303.
- . *Baltimore County Families, 1659–1759*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989.
- . *British Roots of Maryland Families*. 2 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1999–2002.
- see also Wright, F. Edward.
- Barraclough, Geoffrey, ed. *The Charters of the Anglo-Norman Earls of Chester c.1071–1237*. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 126. Gloucester, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1988.
- Barré, Louis Carolus- see Carolus-Barré, Louis.
- Barron, Oswald, ed. *Northamptonshire Families*. The Victoria History of the Counties of England. London: Archibald Constable, 1906. See *The Victoria History of the County of Northampton*.
- see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Barrow, Geoffrey Wallis Steuart. *Robert Bruce and the Community of the Realm of Scotland*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1965.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Edinburgh, Scotland: Edinburgh University Press, 1976.
- Barry, William. *A History of Framingham, Massachusetts, Including the Plantation, from 1640 to the Present Time, with an Appendix Containing a Notice of Sudbury and Its First Proprietors; Also a Register of the Inhabitants of Framingham Before 1800, with Genealogical Sketches*. Boston: James Munroe and Co., 1847.
- Barthélemy, Édouard de. *Recueil des Chartes de l'Abbaye de Notre-Dame de Cheminon: Publ. pour la Première Fois et Annotées d'après les Originaux Conservés aux Archives de la Marne*. Paris: Champion, 1883.
- Bartrum, Peter C[lement]. *Welsh Genealogies AD 1400–1500*. 18 vols. Aberystwyth: National Library of Wales, 1983.
- . *Welsh Genealogies AD 300–1400*.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. [Wales]: Board of Celtic Studies by the University of Wales Press, 1980.
- Bassett, Margery. *Knights of the Shire of Bedfordshire During the Middle Ages*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 29. Streatley, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1949.
- Bassette, Buell Burdett. *One Bassett Family in America: With All Connections in America and Many in Great Britain and France: Principally an Outline of What the Ancestors Did to Help Make America, Mainly from Original Records Heretofore Unpublished*. Springfield, Mass.: F. A. Bassett Co., 1926.
- Bates, A. C. see George Wyllys.
- Bates, David and Anne Curry, eds. *England and Normandy in the Middle Ages*. London; Rio Grande, Ohio: Hambledon Press, 1994.
- Bates, E. H., ed. *Two Cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of Mulbelney and Athelney in the County of Somerset*. Somerset Record Society Series 14. London: Somerset Record Society, 1899.
- Bateson, Edward, A. B. Hinds, John Crawford Hodgson, H. H. E. Craster, K[enneth] H[otham] Vickers and Madeleine H. Dodds. *A History of Northumberland*. 15 vols. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: A. Reid, 1893–1940.
- Batho, G[ordon] R., ed. *A Calendar of the Talbot Papers in the College of Arms*. Derbyshire Archæological Society Record Series 4. London: H.M.S.O., 1971.
- Batten, John. *Historical and Topographical Collections Relating to the Early History of Parts of South Somerset*. London: Whitby and Son..., 1894.  
Facsimile edition published as *Batten's South Somerset Villages: viz., Barwick, Brympton, Chilton Cantelo, Houndstone, Sutton Bingham, Preston Plucknett, East Coker, Limington, with Notices of West Coker and Hardington Mandeville*. Tiverton, Eng.: Somerset Books, 1994.
- Baugh, G. C. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Bautier, Robert Henri and Monique Gilles, eds. *Chronique de Saint-Pierre-le-Vif de Sens, dite de Clarius = Chronicon Sancti Petri Vivi Senonensis*. Paris: Éditions du Centr National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1979.
- Beamont, William. *Annals of the Lords of Warrington for the First Five Centuries after the Conquest, with Historical Notices of the Place and Neighbourhood*. 2 vols. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, [Old Series] 86, 87. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1872–1873.
- , ed. *Warrington in M.CCCC.LXV*. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester 17. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1849.
- see also Leicester, Peter.
- Beaucort, Gaston Louis Emmanuel du Fresne, Marquis de see Fresne, Gaston Louis Emmanuel du.
- Beaurepaire, Charles Auguste de Robillard de. *Fondations Pieuses du Duc de Bedford à Rouen*. Nogent-le-Rotrou, France: Impr. de A. Gouverneur, 1873.

- Beaven, Alfred Beaven. *The Alderman of the City of London Temp. Henry III–1908 with Notes on the Parliamentary Representation of the City, the Aldermen and the Livery Companies, the Aldermanic Veto, Aldermanic Baronets and Knights, etc.* 2 vols. London: Corporation of the City of London, 1908–1913.
- Beckington, Thomas. *Memorials of the Reign of King Henry VI: The Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to King Henry VI, and Bishop of Bath and Wells...* Edited from a Ms. in the Archbishopial Library at Lambeth, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents, by George Williams... Published by the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, Under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls. 2 Vols. Ed. George Williams. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 56. London: Longman, 1872.
- . *The Register of Thomas Bekynton, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1443–1465.* 2 vols. Eds. H[enry] C[hurchill] Maxwell Lyte and M[ichael] C[harles] B[urdett] Dawes. Somerset Record Society Publications 49, 50. London: Somerset Record Society, 1934–1935.
- Bedells, John see St. George, Henry.
- Bedfordshire Historical Record Society see Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society.
- Bedingfeld, H. and P. Gwynn-Jones. *Heraldry.* Secaucus, N.J.: Chartwell Books, 1993.
- Beitzell, Edward W. *The Cheseldine Family.* Washington, D.C.: typescript, 1949.
- Belleval, René de. *Nobiliaire de Ponthieu et de Vimeu.* 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Paris: Librairie B. Deflorenne, 1876.
- Beltz, George Frederick. *Memorials of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, from Its Foundations to the Present Time: Including the History of the Order, Biographical Notices of the Knights in the Reigns of Edward III and Richard II, the Chronological Succession of the Members.* London: W. Pickering, 1841
- Benedict of Peterborough. *Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II and Richard I A.D. 1169–1192 Known Commonly Under the Name of Benedict of Peterborough.* 2 vols. Ed. William Stubbs. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 49. London: Longman, Green, Reader and Dyer, 1867.
- Benedictines of Saint Maur see Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph.
- Bennett, N. H. see Fleming, Richard.
- Benolte, Thomas. *The Visitation of Lancashire and a Part of Cheshire, Made in the Twenty-Fourth Year of the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, A.D. 1533, by Special Commission of Thomas Benolt, Clarencieux.* Ed. William Langton. 2 vols. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester 98, 110. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1876–1882.
- Benolte, Thomas and Robert Cooke. *The Visitations of Kent, Taken in the Years 1530–1 by Thomas Benolte, Clarencieux and 1574 by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux.* 2 vols. Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 74, 75. London: Harleian Society, 1923–1924.
- Benolte, Thomas, Robert Cooke, Ralph Brooke, Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard. *The Visitations of the County of Somerset in the Years 1531 and 1573, together with Additional Pedigrees, Chiefly from the Visitation of 1591.* Ed. Frederic William Weaver. Exeter, Eng.: the editor, 1885.
- Benolte, Thomas, Robert Cooke and John Philipot. *Pedigrees from the Visitation of Hampshire Made by Thomas Benolt, Clarencieux A<sup>o</sup> 1530 Enlarged with the Visitation of the Same County Made by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux Anno 1575, Both n<sup>th</sup> Are Continued n<sup>th</sup> the Visitation Made by John Phillipott, Somersett [for William Camden, Clarencieux] in A<sup>o</sup> 1622 Most Part Then Don & Finished in A<sup>o</sup> 1634, as Collected by Richard Mundy in Harleian Ms. No. 1544.* Ed. W. Harry Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 64. London: Harleian Society, 1913.
- Benolte, Thomas, Robert Cooke, Samuel Thompson and Augustin Vincent. *The Visitations of the County of Surrey Made and Taken in the Years 1530 by Thomas Benolte, Clarencieux King of Arms; 1572 by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux King of Arms; and 1623 by Samuel Thompson, Windsor Herald, and Augustin Vincent, Rouge Croix Pursuivant, Marshals and Deputies to William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms.* Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 43. London: Harleian Society, 1899.
- Benolte, Thomas, William Harvey, Henry Chitting, John Philipot and Elias Ashmole. *The Four Visitations of Berkshire Made and Taken by Thomas Benolte, Clarencieux, Anno 1532; by William Harvey, Clarencieux, Anno 1566; by Henry Chitting, Chester Herald, and John Philipott, Rouge Dragon, for William Camden, Clarencieux, Anno 1623; and by Elias Ashmole, Windsor Herald, for Sir Edward Bysshe, Clarencieux, Anno 1665–66.* 2 vols. Ed. W. Harry Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 56, 57. London: Harleian Society, 1907–1908.
- Benolte, Thomas, John Philipot, and George Owen. *The Visitations of the County of Sussex, Made and Taken in the Years 1530 by Thomas Benolte, Clarencieux King of Arms; and 1633–4 by John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and George Owen, York Herald, for Sir John Burroughs, Garter, and Sir Richard St. George, Clarencieux.* Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 53. London: Harleian Society, 1905.
- Bentley, S[amuel]. *Excerpta Historica, or, Illustrations of English History.* London: S. Bentley, 1831.
- Berger, Élie. *Histoire de Blanche de Castille, Reine de France: Thèse pour le Doctorat, Présentée à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris.* Paris: Thorin et fils, 1895.
- Berry, William. *County Genealogies: Pedigrees of Berkshire, Buckingham and Surrey Families.* London: Sherwood, Gilbert, and Piper, Paternoster Row, 1837.
- . *County Genealogies: Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Hants, Collected from the Heraldic Visitations and Other Authentic Manuscripts in the British Museum and in the Possession of Private Individuals, and from Information of the Present Resident Families.* London: Sherwood, Gilbert and Piper, 1833.

- . *County Genealogies: Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Sussex: Collected from the Heraldic Visitations and Other Authentic Manuscripts in the British Museum, and in the Possession of Private Individuals, and from the Information of the Present Resident Families*. London: Sherwood, Gilbert and Piper, 1830.
- . *County Genealogies: Pedigrees of the Families of the County of Kent, Collected from the Heraldic Visitations and Other Authentic Manuscripts in the British Museum, and in the Possession of Private Individuals, and from the Information of the Present Resident Families*. London: Sherwood, Gilbert and Piper, 1830.
- see also Hawley, Thomas.
- Betham, M. C. I. see Harvey, William.
- Betham, William. *The Baronetage of England, or, the History of the English Baronets, and Such Baronets of Scotland, as Are of English Families: With Genealogical Tables, and Engravings of Their Armorial Bearings; Collected from the Present Baronetages, Approved Historian, Public Records, Authentic Manuscripts, Well Attested Pedigrees, and Personal Information*. 5 vols. Ipswich, Eng.: Burrell and Bransby, 1801–1805.
- Bevan, Bryan. *King Richard II*. London: Rubicon Press, 1990.
- Bicchieri, Guala. *Letters and Charters of Cardinal Guala Bicchieri, Papal Legate in England 1216–1218*. Ed. Nicholas Vincent. Canterbury and York Society Series 83. Leeds: Canterbury and York Society, 1996.
- Bill, E. G. W., ed. *A Calendar of the Shrewsbury Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library*. Derbyshire Archaeological Society Record Series 1. London: Derbyshire Archaeological Society, 1966.
- Bindoff, Stanley Thomas see The History of Parliament.
- Birrell, Jean see Richard, Jean.
- Black, J. B. *The Reign of Elizabeth: 1558–1603*. The Oxford History of England 8. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1936.
- Blackman see Young, Henry James. *The Blackmans of Knight's Creek...*
- Blagg, Thomas M. see *Derbyshire Parish Registers*.
- Blair, Charles Henry Hunter see Harvey, William.
- Blaydes, Frederic Augustus see Harvey, William.
- Bliss, W. H., ed. see *Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Papal Letters and Petitions to the Pope*.
- Blomefield, Francis and Charles Parkin. *An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, a Description of the Towns, Villages, and Hamlets, with the Foundations of Monasteries, Churches, Chapels, Chantries, and Other Religious Buildings: Also an Account of the Ancient and Present State of All the Rectories, Vicarages, Donatives, and Impropriations, Their Former and Present Patrons and Incumbents, with Their Several Valuations in the King's Book, Whether Discharged or Not: Likewise an Historical Account of the Castles, Seats, and Manors, Their Present and Antient Owners, Together with the Most Remarkable Epitaphs, Inscriptions and Arms, in All the Parish Churches and Chapels; with Several Draughts of Churches, Monuments, Arms, Antient Ruins, and Other Relicts of Antiquity: Collected Out of Ledger-Books, Registers, Records, Evidences, Deeds, Court-Rolls, and Other Authentic Memorials*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] 5 vols. Fersfield [vols. 1–2], Lynn [vols. 3–5]; W. Whittingham, 1739–1775.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 11 vols. London: W. Miller, 1805–1810.
- Blore, Edward. *The Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons, Comprising the Sepulchral Antiquities of Great Britain, Engraved from Drawings by Edward Blore, F.S.A. with Historical and Biographical Illustrations*. London: Harding, Lepard and Co., 1826.
- Blore, Thomas. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland: Compiled from the Works of the Most Approved Historians, National Records and Other Authentic Documents, Public and Private*. Stanford: R. Newcomb, [1811].
- Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales, History and Law Series. 31 vols. to date. Cardiff: University Press Board, 1929–.
- Bockstruck, Lloyd DeWitt. *Virginia's Colonial Soldiers*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988.
- Boddie, John Bennett. *Historical Southern Families*. 23 vols. Redwood City, Calif.: Pacific Coast Publishers, 1957–1962 [vols. 1–6]. Kailua, Hawaii: the author, 1963–1964 [vols. 7–8]. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965–1980 [vols. 9–23].
- Bodine, Ronny O. and T. W. Spalding. *The Ancestry of Dorothea Poyntz Wife of Reverend John Owsley: Generations 1–12*. [Ft. George G. Meade, Md.]: the authors, 1995.
- Boehm, L. "Johann von Brienne: König von Jersusalem, Kaiser von Konstantinopel, um 1170–1237" Dissertation, University of Heidelberg, 1938.
- Bolland, William Craddock see *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Bond, Edward A. see Burton, Thomas de. *Chronica Monasterii de Melsa...*
- Bond, Henry. *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: To Which is Appended the Early History of the Town, with Illustrations, Maps and Notes*.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1860.
- Bonnin, Théodore see Rigaud, Eudes.

- The Book of Fees Commonly Called Testa de Nevill: Reformed from the Earliest Mss.* 3 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1920–1931.
- Booth, P. H. W. and A. D. Carr, eds. *Account of Master John de Burnbam the Younger, Chamberlain of Chester, of the Revenues of the Counties of Chester and Flint, Michaelmas 1361 to Michaelmas 1362.* Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 125. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1991.
- Borthwick Papers. 96 vols. to date. University of York, Borthwick Institute of Historical Research, 1952–.
- Borthwick Texts and Calendars: Records of the Northern Province. 19 vols. to date. University of York, Borthwick Institute of Historical Research, 1973–.
- Bothwell, J. S. *The Age of Edward III.* Rochester, N.Y.: York Medieval Press, 2001.
- Boulay, F. R. H. du see Du Boulay, F. R. H.
- Bouquet, François-Valentin see Deville, Achille.
- Bouquet, Martin. *La Première Livraison des Monumens des Règnes de Saint Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis X, de Philippe V et de Charles IV: depuis MCCXXVI, jusqu'en MCCCXXVIII.* Recueil des Historiens de Gaules et de la France 20. Paris: Impr. Royale, 1840.
- see also Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel.
- Bourgchier, Thomas. *Registrum Thome Bourgchier, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi, A.D. 1454–1486.* Ed. F. R. H. Du Boulay. Canterbury and York Society Series 54. Oxford, Eng.: Canterbury and York Society by University Press, 1957.
- Bourne, Gilbert see Wolsey, Thomas.
- Boussard, Jacques. *Le Gouvernement d'Henri II Plantagenêt.* Paris: Librairie d'Argences, 1956.
- see also Monicat, M. J.
- Boyd, Percival. *Boyd's Marriage Index, Derbyshire.* 16 vols. Typescript, 1928.
- . *Pedigrees with Index of London Citizens, abt. 1600–1800.* 135 microfilm reels. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1954.
- Boyd, W. K., ed. *The Muster Roll of Staffordshire of A.D. 1539 (Offlow Hundred).* Collections for a History of Staffordshire New Series 4. Kendal, Eng.: William Salt Society, 1901.
- , ed. *Staffordshire Suits in the Court of the Star Chamber.* 2 vols. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, New Series 10 part 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1910. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1907–1910.
- Boyd, W. K. and George Wrottesley, eds. *Calendar of Final Concords, or Pedes Finium: Staffordshire: Including the Final Concords of Mixed Counties to which Staffordshire Tenants are Parties.* 20 sections. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, New Series 3, 4, 6 part 1, 7, 10, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1911. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1882–1911.
- Boyer 3<sup>rd</sup>, Carl. *Medieval Ancestors of Robert Abell.* Santa Clarita, California: C. Boyer, 2001.
- Braithwaite, Alfred W. *Thomas Rudyard: Early Friends' "Oracle of Law".* Friends' Historical Society, Supplementary Series 27. Philadelphia, Penn.: American Friend Office, 1956.
- Brand, Paul A., ed. *The Earliest English Law Reports.* 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 111, 112. London: Selden Society, 1996.
- Brandenburg, Erich von. *Die Nachkommen Karls des Großen.* Genealogie und Landesgeschichte 10. Leipzig: Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte, 1935.
- Bransford, Wolstan de. *A Calendar of the Register of Wolstan de Bransford, Bishop of Worcester, 1339–1349.* Ed. Roy Martin Haines. Worcestershire Historical Society, New Series 4. London: H.M.S.O., 1966.
- Brault, Gerard J., ed. *Rolls of Arms, Edward I (1272–1307): Heralds' Roll, Dering Roll, Camden Roll, St. George's Roll, Charles' Roll, Segar's Roll, Lord Marshal's Roll, Collins' Roll, Falkirk Roll, Guillim's Roll, Caerlaverock Poem, Galloway Roll, Smallpece's Roll, Stirling Roll, Nativity Roll, Fife Roll, Sir William le Neve's Roll.* 2 vols. Aspilogia 3. Woodbridge, Suffolk: Society of Antiquaries of London, 1997.
- Bray, William see Manning, Owen.
- Brent, Chester Horton. *The Descendants of Colb Giles Brent, Capt George Brent and Robert Brent, Gent.: Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia.* Rutland, Vt.: for the author by Tuttle Publishing, 1946.
- Brewer, John Sherren see Giraldus, Cambrensis and *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII, Preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and Elsewhere.*
- Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph. *Monumens de Règnes de Philippe Auguste et de Louis VIII, depuis l'an MCLXXX jusqu'en MCCXXVI.* Ed. Léopold Delisle. 3 vols. Recueil des Historiens de Gaules et de la France 17, 18, 19. Paris: V. Palmé, 1878–1880.
- Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph and the Benedictines of Saint Maur, eds. *La Suite des Monumens des Trois Règnes de Philippe 1<sup>er</sup>, Louis VI dit le Gros, et de Louis VII Surnommé le Jeune, depuis l'an MLX jusqu'en MCLXXX.* Ed. Léopold Delisle. 5 vols. Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. Paris: V. Palmé, 1877–.
- Bridgeman, C[harles] G. O. *Hugh de Audley's Manor of Stratton-Audley.* Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1913. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1913.

- see also Bridgeman, George Thomas Orlando
- Bridgeman, Ernest R. O. see Bridgeman, George Thomas Orlando.
- Bridgeman, George T[homas] O[rlando]. *An Account of the Family of Snynnerton, of Snynnerton and Elsewhere in the County of Stafford*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 7 part 2. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1886.
- . *History of the Manor and Parish of Weston-Under-Lizard, in the County of Stafford*. Eds. Ernest R. O. Bridgeman and Charles G. O. Bridgeman. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, New Series 2. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1899.
- . *History of the Princes of South Wales*. Wigan, Eng.: Thomas Birch, 1876.
- . *Some Account of the Manor & Parish of Blymhill, in the County of Stafford*. 3 vols. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 1, 2, 12 part 2. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1880–1891.
- Bridges, John. *The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire*. 2 vols. Oxford, Eng.: T. Payne, 1791.
- British Records Association Publications. 4 pamphlets. British Records Association, 1946–1954.
- Britnell, R[ichard] H. and A. J. Pollard, eds. *The McFarlane Legacy: Studies in Late Medieval Politics and Society*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1995.
- see also Thirteenth Century England.
- Brockett, John Trotter see Richard St. George.
- Brocklebank, G[iles] R[oyds]. *The Heraldry of the Church of St. Cyriac in Lacock [co. Wilts]*. Melksham, Eng.: Uffington Press, 1968.
- Brodie, R. H. see *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII, Preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and Elsewhere*.
- Brooke, John see The History of Parliament.
- Brooke, Ralph see Benolte, Thomas.
- Brookes, C. C. *A History of Steeple Aston and Middle Aston, Oxfordshire*. Shipston-on-Stour, Eng.: King's Stone Press, 1929.
- Broussillon, Bertrand de. *Sigillographie des Seigneurs de Laval, 1095–1605*. Mamers: G. Fleury et A. Danguin, 1888.
- Brown, Michael. *James I. The Stewart Dynasty in Scotland 2*. Edinburgh, Scotland: Cannongate Academic, 1994.
- Brown, R. Allen, ed. *The Memoranda Roll for the Tenth Year of the Reign of King John (1207–8) Together with the Curia Regis Rolls of Hilary 7 Richard I (1196) and Easter 9 Richard I (1198): A Roll of Plate Held by Hugh de Neville in 9 John (1207–8), and Fragments of the Close Rolls of 16 and 17 John (1215–16)*. Publications of the Pipe Roll Society, New Series 31. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1957.
- Brown, William see Giffard, William, Greenfield, William, Romeyn, John le and *Yorkshire Deeds*.
- Brownbill, John see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Browne, Charles Gordon see Lacy, Edmund. *The Register of Edmund Lacy*.
- Bruce, John, ed. *Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, During his Government of the Low Countries, in the Years 1585 and 1586*. Camden Society Series 27. London: Camden Society, 1844.
- , ed. *Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the Finall Recouerye of His Kingdomes from Henry VI. A.D. M.CCCC.LXXI*. Camden Society Series 1. London: Camden Society, 1838.
- Brydges, Egerton. *Collins's Peerage of England, Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical, Greatly Augmented, and Continued to the Present Time*. 9 vols. London: T. Bensley, 1812.  
For earlier editions see Collins, Arthur.
- Bryene, Alice de Bures de, M. D. Dale, trans. and Vincent B. Redstone, ed. *The Household Book of Dame Alice de Bryene, of Acton Hall, Suffolk, Sept. 1412–Sept. 1413: With Appendices*. Ipswich: W. E. Harrison, 1931.
- Buck, George. *The History of King Richard the Third (1619)*. Ed. Arthur Noel Kincaid. Gloucester, Eng.: A. Sutton, 1982.
- Buck, Mark. *Politics, Finance and the Church in the Reign of Edward II: Bishop Walter Stapleton, Treasurer of England*. Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 3rd Series 19. New York City: Cambridge University Press, 1983.
- Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, Records Branch see Buckinghamshire Record Society Series.
- Buckinghamshire Record Society Series. 27 vols. to date. Bucks County Record Society, 1937–1991. Vols. 1–6 published under the name of the Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, Records Branch.
- Buckler, Benjamin. *Stemmata Chicheleana: or, A Genealogical Account of Some of the Families Derived from Thomas Chichele of Hingham-Ferrers in the County of Northampton; All Whose Descendants Are Held to Be Entitled to Fellowships in All Souls College, Oxford, by Virtue of Their Consanguinity to Archbishop Chichele, the Founder*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1765. Includes a supplement. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1775.
- Budgen, W. *Abstracts of Sussex Deeds and Documents from the Muniments of the Late H. C. Lane, Esq. of Middleton Manor, Westmeston, Sussex*. Sussex Record Society Series 29. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1924.
- Bulkeley see Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Bulkeley Genealogy*.



- Bull, Henry DeSaussure. *The Family of Stephen Bull of Kinghurst Hall, County Warwick, England and Ashley Hall, South Carolina 1600–1960*. Georgetown, S.C.: Winyah Press, 1961.
- Bulmer, John R. see Dickenson, Robert.
- Bulwer, W. E. G. L. see Harvey, William.
- Bunting, W. Braylesford see *Derbyshire Parish Registers*.
- Burghill, Fran[ncis], Gregory King and Tho[mas] May. *The Visitation of the County of Rutland Begun by Fran. Burghill Somerset and Gregory King Rouge dragon in Trinity Vacation 1681; Carried On and Finished by Tho. May Chester Herald and the Said Rouge dragon Pursuiv<sup>r</sup> in Hillary and Trinity Vacation 1682, by Virtue of Several Deputa<sup>o</sup>ns from Sr Henry Sr George K<sup>t</sup> Clarenceux King of Arms*. Eds. W. Harry Rylands and W. Bruce Bannerman. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 73. London: Harleian Society 1922.
- Burke, H. Farnham see Lawson, Henry.
- Burke, John. *A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the United Kingdom for M.D.CCC.XXVI*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Henry Colburn, 1826.  
 New and Enlarged [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1828. Substituting *British Empire* for *United Kingdom* and adding *Exhibiting, under Strict Alphabetical Arrangement, the Present State of Those Exalted Personages, with Their Armorial Bearings, Mottoes, &c. and Deducing the Genealogical Line of Each House from the Earliest Period; with an Appendix, Comprising the Prelates, Surnames of Peers, Titles by Courtesy of Their Eldest Sons, Names of Heirs Presumptive, &c., &c.* in place of *M.D.CCC.XXVI*.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1829.  
 4<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1832. Dropping the title following *British Empire*.  
 5<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1837.  
 6<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1840. Substituting *Genealogical* for *General*.  
 7<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1841.  
 8<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1845.  
 9<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1847.  
 Thence issued annually by John Bernard Burke.
- Burke, John and John Bernard Burke. *A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Scott, Webster, and Geary, 1841.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London: John Russell Smith, 1844.
- . *A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland Enjoying Territorial Possessions or High Official Rank but Uninvested with Heritable Honours*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 4 vols. London: Henry Colburn, 1834–1838.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. N.p.: n.p., 1837–1838. Changing the title to *A Dictionary of the Landed Gentry*.  
 Supplement. N.p.: n.p., 1844.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. 2 vols. N.p.: n.p., 1843–1849.  
 5<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Harrison, 1871.  
 6<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Harrison, 1879.  
 6<sup>th</sup> edition with supplement. London: Harrison, 1882.  
 7<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Harrison, 1886.  
 8<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Harrison, 1894.  
 9<sup>th</sup> edition. London: Harrison, 1898.
- . *A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland & Scotland, Extinct, Dormant, and in Abeyance*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Henry Colburn, 1831.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1840. Adding John Bernard Burke as an author and substituting *Genealogical* for *General* in this or the 3<sup>rd</sup> edition.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. London: Henry Colburn, 1846.  
 4<sup>th</sup> edition. N.p.: n.p., 1866.  
 New [5<sup>th</sup>] edition. London: Harrison, 1883. Changing the title to *A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire* in this or the previous edition.
- Burke, John Bernard. *Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry: Including American Families with British Ancestry, Founded 1837 by Sir Bernard Burke, Illustrated with Heraldic Colour Plates*. London: Burke's Peerage, 1939.
- . *Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin*. London: Harrison, 1864.
- see also Burke, John.
- Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*.  
 105<sup>th</sup> edition, 4<sup>th</sup> impression. London: Burke's Peerage, 1980.
- Burket, Jerri Lynn see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Burns, Robert I. *Emperor of Culture: Alfonso X the Learned of Castile and His Thirteenth Century Renaissance*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1990.
- Burton, R. Jowett see *Derbyshire Parish Registers*.

- Burton, Thomas de. *Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, a Fundatione Usque ad Annum 1396, Auctore Thoma de Burton, Abbate: Accedit Continuatio ad Annum 1406 a Monaco quodam Ipsius Domus*. 3 vols. Ed. Edward A. Bond. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 43. London: Longmans, Green, Reader and Dyer, 1866–1868.
- Butler, A. T. see Owen, George.
- Butler, T. Blake. *Genealogy of the Butlers of Ireland*. 18 vols. Brighton: Manuscript and typescript, c1962. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah: 929.2415 B976b.
- Byerly, Benjamin F. *Records of the Wardrobe and Household*. 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1986.
- Byrne, F[rancis] J[ohn] see Moody, T[hodore] W[illiam].
- Byrne, Muriel St. Clare, ed. *The Lisle Letters*. 6 vols. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1981.
- Bysshe, Edward. *The Visitation of Dorset 1677*. Ed. G. D. Squibb. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 117. London: Harleian Society, 1977.
- . *The Visitation of Norfolk Anno Domini 1664 Made by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knt. Clarenceux King of Arms*. 2 vols. Eds. A. W. Hughes Clarke and Arthur Campling. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 85, 86. London: Harleian Society, 1933–1934.
- . *The Visitation of Oxfordshire 1669 and 1675 Made by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knight, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 12. Ed. G. D. Squibb. London: Harleian Society, 1993.
- . *The Visitation of Somerset and the City of Bristol 1672 Made by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knight, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 11. Ed. G. D. Squibb. London: Harleian Society, 1992.
- . *The Visitation of Sussex Anno Domini 1662 Made by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knt. Clarenceux King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 89. London: Harleian Society, 1937.
- . *The Visitation of the County of Essex, Begun A.D. MDCLXIII, Finished A.D. MDCLXVIII by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knt., Clarenceux King of Arms*. Ed. J[oseph] J[ackson] Howard. London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1888.
- . *A Visitation of the County of Kent Begun Anno Dni. MDCLXIII Finished Anno Dni. MDCLXVIII*. Ed. George J[ohn] Armytage. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 54. London: Harleian Society, 1906.
- . *A Visitation of the County of Suffolk, Begun Anno Dni. 1664 and Finished Anno Dni. 1668, by Sir Edward Bysshe, Kt, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Ed. W. Harry Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 61. London: Harleian Society, 1910.
- . *A Visitation of the County of Surrey Begun Anno Dni. MDCLXII, Finished Anno Dni. MDCLXVIII*. Ed. George J[ohn] Armytage. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 60. London: Harleian Society, 1910.
- Caenegem, R. C. van. *English Lawsuits from William I to Richard I*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society 106, 107. London: Selden Society, 1990–1991.
- Caetani, Gelasio Benedetto Anatolio. *Domus Caietana, Storia Documentata della Famiglia Caetani*. Sanscasciano Val di Pesa: Stab. tip. Fratelli Stianti, 1927.
- Caetano de Sousa, António. *Provas da História Genealógica da Casa Real Portuguesa*. 6 vols. in 12. Revised edition. Coimbra: Atlântida, 1946–1954.
- Cais de Pierlas, Eugene. *Chartrier de l'Abbaye de Saint-Pons, hors les Murs de Nice*. Monaco: Imprimerie de Monaco, 1903.
- Calendar of Chancery Warrants Preserved in the Public Record Office, A.D. 1244–1326*. London: H.M.S.O., 1927.
- Calendar of Documents Preserved in France...* see Round, John Horace.
- Calendar of Documents Relating to Ireland, Preserved in the Public Record Office, 1171–1307*. 5 vols. Ed. H. S. Sweetman (vols. 1–4) and G. F Handcock (vol. 5). London: Longman, 1875–1886.
- Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Papal Letters*. Eds. W. H. Bliss (vols. 1–5), C. Johnson (vol. 3), J. A. Twemlow (vols. 4–13) and Michael J. Haren (vols. 18–19). 19 vols. in 21 to date. London: H.M.S.O., 1893–.
- Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Petitions to the Pope*. Ed. W. H. Bliss. London: H.M.S.O., 1896.
- Calendar of Inquisitions Miscellaneous (Chancery), Preserved in the Public Record Office*. 7 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1916–1968.
- Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and Other Analogous Documents, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. 21 vols. to date. Eds. J[ohn] L[avan] Kirby (vols. 18–20) and Janet H. Stevenson (vol. 21). London: H.M.S.O., 1898–.
- Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and Other Analogous Documents: 2<sup>nd</sup> Series*. 3 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1898–1956.
- Calendar of Milanese Papers* see *Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts Existing in the Archives and Collections of Milan*.
- Calendar of Proceedings in Chancery*. 2 vols. N.p.: n.p., 1827–1830.
- Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts Existing in the Archives and Collections of Milan*. 1 vol. London: H.M.S.O., 1912. Also known as *Calendar of Milanese Papers*.
- Calendar of the Charter Rolls, Preserved in the Public Record Office. [C.Ch.R.]* 6 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1895–1920.

Calendar of the Close Rolls, Preserved in the Public Record Office. [**C.C.R.**]

- Henry III.* 15 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1902–1975.  
*Edward I.* 5 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1900–1908.  
*Edward II.* 4 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1892–1898.  
*Edward III.* 14 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1896–1913.  
*Richard II.* 6 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1914–1927.  
*Henry IV.* 4 vols. and index. London: H.M.S.O., 1927–1938.  
*Henry V.* 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1929–1932.  
*Henry VI.* 6 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1933–1947.  
*Edward IV.* 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1949–1953.  
*Edward IV, Edward V and Richard III, 1476–1485.* London: H.M.S.O., 1954.  
*Henry VII.* 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1955–1963.

*Calendar of the Fine Rolls, Preserved in the Public Record Office.* [**C.F.R.**] 22 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1911–1963.

*Calendar of the Liberate Rolls, Preserved at the Public Record Office: Henry III, 1226–1251.* 6 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1916–1964.

*Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Dean and Chapter of Wells.* 2 vols. Historical Manuscripts Commission Reports 12B. London: H.M.S.O., 1907–1914.

*Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Most Honourable the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D., Preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire.* 24 vols. Historical Manuscripts Commission 9. London: H.M.S.O., 1883–1976.

*Calendar of Patent Rolls, 27 Elizabeth I (1584–1585): C 66/1254–1270.* Ed. Louise J. Wilkinson. List and Index Society 293.

*Calendar of Patent Rolls, 28 Elizabeth I (1585–86): C 66/1271–1285.* Ed. Simon R. Neal. List and Index Society 294. London: H.M.S.O., 2002.

*Calendar of Patent Rolls, 34 Elizabeth I: Part I to Part XV (C 66/1379–1394).* List and Index Society 272. London: H.M.S.O., 1999.

Calendar of the Patent Rolls, Preserved in the Public Record Office. [**C.P.R.**]

- Henry III.* 6 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1901–1913.  
*Edward I.* 4 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1893–1901.  
*Edward II.* 5 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1894–1904.  
*Edward III.* 16 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1891–1916.  
*Richard II.* 7 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1895–1976.  
*Henry IV.* 4 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1903–1909.  
*Henry V.* 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1910–1911.  
*Henry VI.* 6 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1901–1910.  
*Edward IV: A.D. 1461–1467.* London: H.M.S.O., 1897.  
*Edward IV, Henry VI: A.D. 1467–1477.* London: H.M.S.O., 1900.  
*Edward IV, Edward V, Richard III: A.D. 1476–1485.* London: H.M.S.O., 1901.  
*Henry VII.* 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1914–1916.  
*Edward VI.* 5 vols. and index. London: H.M.S.O., 1924–1929.  
*Philip and Mary.* 4 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1936–1939.  
*Elizabeth I.* 9 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1939–1986.

*Calendar of Various Chancery Rolls: Supplementary Close Rolls, Welsh Rolls, Scutage Rolls, Preserved in the Public Record Office: 1277–1326.* London: H.M.S.O., 1912.

*Calendars of Proceedings in Chancery, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth: To Which Are Prefixed Examples of Earlier Proceedings in that Court, Namely, from the Reign of Richard the Second to That of Queen Elizabeth, Inclusive, from the Originals in the Tower.* 3 vols. London: G. Eyre and A. Strahan, 1827–1832.

Caley, John see Dugdale, William.

Calmette, Joseph Louis Antoine. *Les Grands Ducs de Bourgogne.* Paris: A. Michel, 1949.

Calmette, Joseph Louis Antoine and Georges Périnelle. *Louis XI et l'Angleterre (1461–1483).* Paris: A. Picard, 1930.

Cam, Helen M. see *Year Books of Edward II.*

Cambridge Antiquarian Record Society Series see Cambridge Record Society Series.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society Publications. 57 vols. in 2 series. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1840–1942.

Quarto Series. 2 vols. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1840–1849.

Octavo Series. 55 vols. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1851–1942.

Cambridge Record Society Series. 11 vols. to date. Cambridge Record Society, 1974–1996. Earlier vols. published as Cambridge Antiquarian Record Society Series.

*Camden Miscellany.* 35 vols. to date. Camden Society Series 39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104, n.s. 14, n.s. 31, n.s. 53, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 10, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 13, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 18, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 34, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 37, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 41, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 52, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 64, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 79, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 80, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 83, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 90, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 1, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 7, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 9, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 13, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 14, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 22, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 29, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 34, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 39, 4<sup>th</sup> Ser. 44, 5<sup>th</sup> Ser. 3, 5<sup>th</sup> Ser. 7, 5<sup>th</sup> Ser. 10, 5<sup>th</sup> Ser. 19. London: Royal Historical Society, 1847–.

Camden Society Series. 315 vols. in 5 series to date. 1838–.

[Old Series] 105 vols. Camden Society, 1838–1872.

New Series. 62 vols. Camden Society [vols. 1–57]; Royal Historical Society [vols. 58–62], 1871–1901.

- 3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 94 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1900–1963.  
 4<sup>th</sup> Series. 44 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1964–1992.  
 5<sup>th</sup> Series. 10 vols. to date. Royal Historical Society, 1993–.

- Camden, William. *The Visitation of the County of Rutland in the Year 1618–19 Taken by William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms, and Other Descents of Families Not in the Visitation*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 3. Ed. George John Armytage. London: Harleian Society, 1870.
- Cameron, A. T. see Sydenham, George F[rancis].
- Camp, John F[rederick], Jr., N[athan] Grier Parke II and Donald Lines Jacobus. *The Ancestry and Descendants of Frederick Tracy Camp and His Wife, Marion Fee*. Vancouver, Wash.: the author, 1961.
- Campling, Arthur. *East Anglian Pedigrees*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 91, 97. London: Harleian Society, 1939–1945.
- . *The History of the Family of Drury in the Counties of Suffolk and Norfolk from the Conquest: Compiled from Pedigrees in the Possession of F. S. E. Drury, Now Senior Representative of the Family, and Other Sources*. London: Mitchell, Hughes and Clark, [1937].
- see also Bysshe, Edward.
- Canterbury and York Society Series. 83 vols. to date. Canterbury and York Society, 1907–.
- Cantilupe, Thomas de. *Registrum Thome de Cantilupo, Episcopi Herefordensis, A.D. MCCLXXV–MCCLXXXII = The Register of Thomas de Cantilupe, Bishop of Hereford (A.D. 1275–1282)*. Trans. R. G. Griffiths. Canterbury and York Society 2. London: Canterbury and York Society, 1907.
- Carbaugh, Marsha Wilson see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Carey, Hilary M[ary]. *Courting Disaster: Astrology at the English Court and University in the Later Middle Ages*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1992.
- Carolus-Barré, Louis. *Le Procès de Canonisation de Saint Louis (1272–1297): Essai de Reconstitution*. Ed. Henri Platelle. Collection de l'Ecole Française de Rome 195. [Rome]: École Française de Rome, 1994.
- Carpenter, Christine. *Locality and Polity: A Study of Warwickshire Landed Society, 1401–1499*. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Carpenter, David. *The Minority of Henry III*. London: Methuen London, 1990.
- Carr, David R., ed. *The First General Entry Book of the City of Salisbury 1387–1452*. Wiltshire Record Society Series 54. Trowbridge: Wiltshire Record Society, 2001.
- Carr-Calthrop, Christopher William. *Notes on the Families of Calthorpe & Calthrop in the Counties of Norfolk and Lincolnshire and Elsewhere*. 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. London: privately published, 1933.
- Carraffa, Alberto and Arturo García see García Carraffa, Alberto.
- The Carta Antiqua*. 2 vols. Publications of the Pipe Roll Society: New Series 17, 33. London: Pipe Roll Society by J. W. Ruddock, 1939–1960.
- Carte, Thomas. *Catalogue des Rolles Gascons, Normans et François Conservés dans les Archives de la Tour de Londres, Tiré d'après Celui du Garde Desdites Archives, et Contenant le Précis et le Sommaire de Tous les Titres qui s'y Trouvent Concernant la Guienne, la Normandie et les Autres Provinces de la France, Sujettes Autrefois aux Rois d'Angleterre, etc.* London & Paris: J. Barois, 1743.
- Carter, William Fowler see Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts].
- Carthew, G[eorge] A[lfred]. *The Hundred of Launditch and the Deanery of Brisley in the County of Norfolk: Evidences and Topographical Notes from Public Records, Heralds Visitations, Wills, Court Rolls, Old Charters, Parish Registers, Town Books, and Other Private Sources*. 3 vols. Norwich: Miller and Leavins, 1877–1879.
- Carthew, George Alfred and Augustus Jessopp, ed. *A History, Topographical, Archaeological, Genealogical and Biographical of the Parishes of West and East Bradenham: With Those of Necton and Holme Hale, in the County of Norfolk, from Public Records, Court Rolls, Wills, Parish Registers, and Private Sources*. Norwich, Eng.: A. H. Goose, 1883.
- Castaigne, Jean-François Eusèbe. *Chronique Latine de l'Abbaye de la Couronne (Diocèse d'Angoulême), Accompagnée de Nombreux Éclaircissements, Publiée pour la Première Fois, d'Après un Manuscrit du XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. Paris: Aubry, 1864.
- Catto, Jeremy and Linne Mooney, eds. "The Chronicle of John Somer, OFM." *Camden Miscellany* 34. Camden Society, 5<sup>th</sup> Series 10. London: Royal Historical Society, 1997.
- Cave-Brown, John. *The History of Boxley Parish: The Abbey, Rood of Grace, and Abbots, the Clergy, the Church, Monuments and Registers: Including an Account of the Wiat Family, and of the Trail on Penenden Heath in 1076, with Illustrations*. Maidstone, Eng.: E. J. Dickinson, 1892.
- Chadwyck-Healey, Charles E[dward] H[elely]. *The History of the Part of West Somerset Comprising the Parishes of Luccombe, Selworthy, Stoke, Pero, Porlock, Culbone and Oare*. London: Henry Sotheran, 1901.
- , ed. *Somersetshire Pleas (Civil and Criminal), from the Rolls of the Itinerant Justices (Close of 12<sup>th</sup> Century–41 Henry III)*. Somerset Record Society Series 11. London: Somerset Record Society, 1897.
- Chaloner, Jacob see Mundy, Richard.

- Chaloner, Robert see Ballard, William.
- Chaloner, Thomas see Glover, Robert.
- Chamberlain, George Walter. *Genealogies of the Early Families of Weymouth, Massachusetts* see Chamberlain, George Walter. *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts*.
- . *History of Weymouth, Massachusetts*. 4 vols. Boston, Mass.: Weymouth Historical Society, 1923.  
Vols. 3 and 4 are also know as *Genealogies of the Early Families of Weymouth, Massachusetts*.
- Chambers, C. Gore and G. Herbert Fowler. *The Beauchamps, Barons of Bedford*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 1. Aspley Guise, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1913.
- Chambers, D[avid] S[Anderson], ed. *Faculty Office Registers, 1534–1549: A Calendar of the First Two Registers of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Faculty Office*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1966.
- Champernowne, C. E. *Champernowne Family*. N.p.: n.p., 1954.
- Chancellor, Frederic. *The Ancient Sepulchral Monuments of Essex: A Record of Interesting Tombs in Essex Churches, and Some Account of the Persons and Families Connected with Them*. 2 vols. London: Chancellor, 1890.
- Chaplais, Pierre, ed. *The War of Saint-Sardos, 1323–1325: Gascon Correspondence, and Diplomatic Documents*. Camden Society, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 87. London: Royal Historical Society, 1954.
- Charles, Nicholas. *The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, under the Authority of William Camden, Clarenceaux King of Arms, by His Deputy, Nicholas Charles, Lancaster Herald, A.D. MDCXIII*. Ed. Henry Ellis. Camden Society Series 43. London: Camden Society, 1849.
- Charlesworth, John, ed. *The Parish Register of Wragby in the County of York*. 2 vols. Yorkshire Parish Register Society 105, 107. Wakefield, Eng.: Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1938–1939.
- Chauncy, Henry. *The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire: With the Original of Counties, Hundreds or Wapentakes, Boroughs, Corporations, Towns, Parishes, Villages, and Hamlets; the Foundation and Origin of Monasteries, Churches, Advowsons, Tythes, Rectories, Impropriations and Vicarages, in General; Describing Those of This County in Particular: As Also the Several Honors, Mannors, Castles, Seats, and Parks of the Nobility and Gentry; and the Succession of the Lords of Each Mannor Therein: Also the Characters of the Abbots of St. Albans, Faithfully Collected from Public Records, Leiger Books, Ancient Manuscripts, Charters, Evidences, and Other Select Authorities, Together with an Exact Transcript of Domesday-Book, so far as Concerns This Shire, and the Translation Thereof in English, to which are Added the Epitaphs and Memorable Inscriptions, in All the Parishes, and Likewise the Blazon of the Coats of Arms of the Several Noblemen, and Gentlemen, Proprietors in the Same, Illustrated with a Large Map of the County; a Prospect of Hertford; the Ichnography of St. Albans and Hitchin; and Many Sculptures of the Principal Edifices and Monuments*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Ben. Griffin, 1700.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Bishops Stortford, Eng.: J.M. Mullinger; London: B.J. Holdsworth, 1826.
- Cheney, C. R. and Mary G. Cheney. *The Letters of Pope Innocent III (1198–1216) Concerning England and Wales: A Calendar with an Appendix of Texts*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1967.
- Cheseldine* see Beitzell, Edward W. *The Cheseldine Family*.
- Chesnaye-Desbois, François Alexandre Aubert de la. *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse, Contenant les Généalogies, l'Histoire et la Chronologie des Familles Nobles de la France, l'Explication de Leurs Armes et l'État des Grandes Terres du Royaume, Possédées à Titre de Principautés, Duchés, Marquisats, Comtés, Vicomtés, Baronies, &c., par Création Héritages, Alliances Donations, Substitutions, Mutations, Achats ou Autrement: On a Joint à Ce Dictionnaire le Tableau Genealogique et Historique des Maisons Souveraines de l'Europe et une Notice des Familles Etrangères, les Plus Anciennes, les Plus Nobles et les Plus Illustres*.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. 19 vols. Paris: Schlessinger frères, 1863–1876.
- Chesne, André du see Du Chesne, André.
- Chester, Joseph Lemuel, ed. *The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 10. London: Harleian Society, 1876.
- Chester, Joseph Lemuel and Geo[rge] J[ohn] Armytage, eds. *Allegations for Marriage Licences Issued by the Bishop of London, 1520 to 1828*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 25, 26. London: Harleian Society, 1887.
- , eds. *Allegations for Marriage Licences Issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; also, for Those Issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 23. London: Harleian Society, 1886.  
Continued by Armytage, George J., ed. *Allegations for Marriage Licences Issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660–1694*.
- , eds. *Allegations for Marriage Licences Issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 24. London: Harleian Society, 1886.
- Chester, Joseph Lemuel see also St. George, Henry.
- Chesters of Chicheley* see Waters, Robert Edmond Chester. *Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley: Their Ancestors and Descendants*.
- Chetham Society see Remains Historical & Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester.
- Chetwynd, Walter. *Chetwynd's History of Pirebill Hundred, with Notes*. 2 vols. Ed. F. P. Parker. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, New Series 12, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1914. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1909–1914.

- Chetwynd-Stapylton, H[enry] E[dward]. *The Stapletons of Yorkshire: Being the History of an English Family from Very Early Times*. London: Longmans and Green, 1897.
- Chichele, Henry. *The Register of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1414–1443*. 4 vols. Ed. E[rnest] F[raser] Jacob. Canterbury and York Society Series 42, 45, 46, 47. Oxford, Eng.: Canterbury and York Society by Oxford University Press, 1937–1947.
- Chippindall, William Harold. *A History of the Parish of Tunstall*. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series 104. [Manchester, Eng.]: Chetham Society, 1940.
- Chitting, Henry see also Benolte, Thomas.
- Chitting, Henry and John Phillipot. *The Visitation of the County of Gloucester, Taken in the Year 1623, by Henry Chitty and John Phillipot as Deputies to William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms: With Pedigrees from the Herald's Visitations of 1569 and 1582–3, and Sundry Miscellaneous Pedigrees*. Eds. John MacLean and W. C. Heane. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 21. London: Harleian Society, 1885.
- Chitty, Henry see Chitting, Henry.
- Chitty, Herbert see Gardiner, Stephan.
- Choffel, Jacques. *Louis VIII, le Lion, Roi de France Méconnu—Roi d'Angleterre Ignoré*. Reflets de l'Histoire. Paris: F. Lanore, 1983.
- Chrimes, S[tanley] B[ertram]. *Fifteenth Century England, 1399–1509: Studies in Politics and Society*. Manchester: Manchester University Press; New York City: Barnes & Noble Books, 1972.
- . *Henry VII*. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1972.
- Christou, Christos Jr. see Wright, F. Edward.
- Church, S. D. *The Household Knights of King John*. Cambridge, Eng.; New York City: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- , ed. *King John: New Interpretations*. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell Press, 1999.
- Churchill, Irene Josephine, Ralph Griffin and F. W. Hardman, eds. *Calendar of Kent Feet of Fines to the End of Henry III's Reign*. Kent Archaeological Society, Records Branch 15. Ashford: Kent Archaeological Society by Headley Brothers, 1956.
- Ciacchi, Gaspero. *Gli Aldograndeschi nella Storia e nella "Divina Commedia"*. Biblioteca Storica di Fonti e Documenti 1. 2 vols. Roma: Biblioteca d'arte Editrice, 1935.
- Cirket, A[lan] F., ed. *English Wills, 1498–1526*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 37. Streatley, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1957.
- Clagett, Brice McAdoo. *Seven Centuries: Ancestors for Twenty Generations of John Brice de Treville Clagett and Ann Calvert Brooke Clagett*. N.p.: n.p., 1999.
- Clark, Andrew, ed. *The English Register of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford, Written About 1450*. 3 vols. Early English Text Society Series nos. 129, 130, 142. London: Early English Text Society by K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1905–1911.
- Clark, G[eorge] N. *The Later Stuarts: 1660–1714*. The Oxford History of England 10. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1934. Reprinted with corrections. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1940.
- see also The Oxford History of England.
- Clark, George T[homas]. *Limbus Patrum Morgania et Glamorgania: Being the Genealogies of the Older Families of the Lordships of Morgan and Glamorgan*. 1 vol. in 2. London: Wyman, 1886.
- Clark, Godfrey L., ed. *Carta et Alia Munimenta Quae ad Dominium de Glamorgania Pertinent*. 6 vols. Cardiff: William Lewis, 1910. Also known as *Charters and Ancient Written Memorials of Glamorganshire*.
- Clark, Linda see The History of Parliament.
- Clarke, A. W. Hughes see Bysshe, Edward and Whitmore, J. B.
- Clarke, John see Wolsey, Thomas.
- Clay, Charles Travis, ed. *Early Yorkshire Families*. Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series 135. [Leeds]: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1973.
- . *York Minster Fasti*. 2 vols. Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series 123, 124. [Leeds]: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1957–1959.
- see also Loyd, Lewis C., *Early Yorkshire Charters and Yorkshire Deeds*.
- Clay, Edith Margaret see *Early Yorkshire Charters*.
- Clark, John William, ed. *Abstracts of Yorkshire Wills in the Time of the Commonwealth, at Somerset House, London, Chiefly Illustrative of Sir William Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire in 1665–6*. Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Association Record Series 9. Worksop, Eng.: Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Association, 1890.
- . *The Extinct and Dormant Peerages of the Northern Counties of England*. London: James Nesbit, 1913.

- see also Baildon, W[illiam] Paley, Cooke, Robert, Dodsworth, Roger, Dugdale, William, Hunter, Joseph, *North Country Wills and Testaments Eboracensia*.
- Clayton, Dorothy J. *The Administration of the County Palatine of Chester, 1442–1485*. Chetham Society 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 35. Manchester, Eng.: Manchester University Press, 1991.
- Clech, Sylvie le see Le Clech, Sylvie.
- Clifford, Arthur see Clifford, Thomas.
- Clifford, Thomas and Arthur Clifford. *A Topographical and Historical Description of the Parish of Tixall in the County of Stafford*. Paris: printed by M. Nouzou, 1817.
- Clutterbuck, Robert. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford: Compiled from the Best Printed Authorities and Original Records, Preserved in Public Repositories and Private Collections: Embellished with Views of the Most Curious Monuments of Antiquity, and Illustrated with a Map of the County*. 3 vols. London: Nichols, Son and Bentley, 1815–1827.
- Cockayne, Andreas Edward. *Cockayne Memoranda: Collections Towards a Historical Record of the Family of Cockayne*. Congleton, Eng.: A. E. Cockayne, 1873.
- Cockburn, J. S. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Cokayne, George Edward. *Complete Baronetage, 1611–1880*. 5 vols. Exeter, Eng.: W. Pollard, 1900–1906.
- . *The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant*. [C.P.] [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 8 vols. London: George Bell, 1887–1898.  
New revised and much enlarged edition. 14 vols. in 15. London: St. Catherine Press, 1910–1998.
- Colby, Frederic Thomas see St. George, Henry.
- Cole, R. E. G. see Holles, Gervase.
- Colket, Meredith B[right], Jr. *The English Ancestry of Anne Marbury Hutchinson and Katherine Marbury Scott: Including Their Descent and That of John Dryden, Poet-Laureate, from Magna Carta Sureties with Notes on the English Connections of the Settlers William Wentworth and Christopher Lamson of New Hampshire and Francis Marbury of Maryland*. Philadelphia, Pa.: Magee Press, 1936.
- Collas, John P. see *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France, Série-in-8o. At least 21 vols. to date. Bibliothèque Nationale, 1966–.
- Collections for a History of Staffordshire. 83 vols. to date in 4 series. Vols. 19 & 20 are New Series vols. 1 & 2.  
[Old Series] 18 vols. William Salt Archæological Society, 1880–1897.  
New Series. 12 vols. William Salt Archæological Society, 1898–1909.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 36 vols. William Salt Archæological Society [1910–1935], Staffordshire Record Society [1936–1954], 1910–1954.  
4<sup>th</sup> Series. 17 vols. to date. Staffordshire Record Society, 1957–.
- Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society. 31 vols. Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Historical Society, 1860–1965.
- Collier, J. Payne. "Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York." *Camden Miscellany* 1. Camden Society Series 39. London: Camden Society, 1847.
- Collingwood, R. G. and J[ohn] N[owell] L[inton] Myres. *Roman Britain and the English Settlements*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] The Oxford History of England 1a. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1936.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1937.
- Collins, Arthur. *Baronetage of England, Being an Historical Account of Baronets from their First Introduction...* 2 vols. London: the author, 1720.  
The *English Baronetage*, 5 vols. 1741, is often ascribed to Collins, but should be ascribed to Thomas Wotton.
- . *The Peerage of England: Or, a Genealogical and Historical Account of All the Families of This Kingdom, that Have Born the Dignity of Peerage... Being the Substance of Sir William Dugdale's Baronage, Improv'd and Contin'd from Several Other Authors, Manuscript, &c.* [Title varies].  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: the author, 1709.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 2 vols. London: the author, 1710–1714.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. 2 vols. London: the author, 1714–1715.  
Supplement to the 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. London: the author, 1716.  
4<sup>th</sup> edition. 3 vols. London: the author, 1717.  
New [1<sup>st</sup>] edition. 3 vols. London: R. Gosling & T. Wotton, 1735.  
New 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 4 vols. London: W. Innys etc., 1741.  
Supplement to the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 2 vols. London: W. Innys etc., 1750.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. 5 vols. in 6. London: W. Innys etc., 1756.  
4<sup>th</sup> edition. 7 vols. London: H. Woodfall, 1768.  
5<sup>th</sup> edition. 8 vols. Ed. B. Longmate. London: W. Strahan, 1779.  
Supplement to the 5<sup>th</sup> edition. Ed. B. Longmate. London: W. Strahan, 1784.  
For later editions see Brydges, Egerton.
- . *Proceedings, Precedents, and Arguments, on Claims and Controversies, Concerning Baronies by Writ, and Other Honours: With the Arguments of Sir Francis Bacon, Sir Henry Montagu, the Lord Chief Justice Crew, the Lord Chief Justice Brampton, Judge Dodderidge, Judge Rolles, Mr. Selden, Sir Heneage Finch*

*Mr. Montagu, (afterwards Lord Chief Baron) Sir William Jones, Sir William Dugdale, Mr Offley, Sir Edward Northey, Sir Thomas Powis, and Others: Published from the Manuscript Collection of Robert Glover, esq., Somerset Herald, Sir William Dugdale, Garter King of Arms, Gregory King, esq., Lancaster Herald, Samuel Stebbing, esq., Somerset Herald, Peter Le Neve, esq., Norroy King of Arms, and Others.* London: T. Wotton, 1754.

- Collins, Margaret Hill and Ellinor Collins Aird. *The Collins Family*. 3 vols. Ardmore, Pa.: the author, 1977–1980.
- Colwell, Stella. *The Family History Book: A Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors*. Oxford, Eng.: Phaidon, 1980.
- Comber, John. *Sussex Genealogies*. 3 vols. Cambridge: W. Heffer and Sons, 1931–1933.
- Compendio Istorico dell'Origine de Marchese in Italia e di Saluzzo con Loro Genealogia*. Torino: Paolo Maria Dutto e Gio. Giacomo Gringhello, 1709.
- Commissary Court of the Bishop of London. *London Division Act Books, Probate and Administration, 1496–1858*. 48 vols. on 17 microfilm reels. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988.
- “Comptes d’Alphonse de Poitiers.” *Archives Historiques du Poitou* 4 (1875): 21–22.
- Cooke, A[lfred] H[ands]. *The Early History of Mapledurham*. Oxfordshire Record Society 7 (1925).
- Cooke, Robert. *Visitation of London, 1568: With Additional Pedigrees 1569–90, the Arms of the City Companies and a London Subsidy Roll, 1589*. Ed. H[ugh] Stanford London and Sophia W. Rawlins. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 109-10. London: Harleian Society, 1963.  
For an earlier edition, see below.
- . *The Visitation of London in the Year 1568 Taken by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux King of Arms, and Since Augmented Both with Descents and Arms*. Ed. Joseph Jackson Howard and George John Armytage. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 1. London: Harleian Society, 1869.  
For a later edition, see above.
- . *The Visitations of Kent, Taken in the Years 1574 and 1592*. 2 vols. Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 74, 75. London: Harleian Society, 1923–1924.
- see also Benolte, Thomas, Harvey, William and Hawley, Thomas.
- Cooke, Robert and Richard Mundy. *The Visitation of the County of Worcester Made in the Year 1569 with Other Pedigrees Relating to that County from Richard Mundy's Collection*. Ed. W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts] Phillimore. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 27. London: Harleian Society, 1888.
- Cooke, Robert and Henry St. George. *The Visitation of Cambridge Made in A<sup>o</sup> [1575]: Continued and Enlarged n<sup>th</sup> the Vissitation of the Same County Made by Henery St George, Richmond-Herald, Marshall and Deputy to Willm. Camden, Clarenceux, in A<sup>o</sup> 1619, n<sup>th</sup> Many Other Descents Added Thereto*. Ed. John W. Clay. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 41. London: Harleian Society, 1897.
- Cooke, Robert and Richard St. George. *The Visitations of Hertfordshire, Made by Robert Cooke, Esq., Clarenceux, in 1572, and Sir Richard St. George, Kt., Clarenceux, in 1634, with Hertfordshire Pedigrees from Harleian Mss. 6147 and 1546*. Ed. Walter C. Metcalfe. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 22. London: Harleian Society, 1886.
- Cooke, William Henry see Duncumb, John.
- Cooper, Janet, ed. *The Oxfordshire Eyre, 1241*. Oxfordshire Record Society Series 56. [England]: Oxfordshire Record Society, 1989.
- see also The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Copinger, Walter Arthur. *The Manors of Suffolk: Notes on Their History and Devolution, with Some Illustrations of the Old Manor Houses*. 7 vols. London: T. F. Unwin, 1905–1911.
- C[orbet], A[ugusta] E[lizabeth Brickdale]. *The Family of Corbet: Its Life and Times*. 2 vols. London: St. Catherine Press, 1914–1920.
- Corbett, Noel L. see Joinville, Jean de.
- Corder, Joan see Harvey, William.
- Corrections and Additions to the Dictionary of National Biography*. Boston, Mass.: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1966.
- Cory, Charles Henry. *Lineal Ancestors of Captain James Cory [Rhoda (Axtell) Cory, Susan (Mulford) Cory and Susan (Kitchell) Mulford] and of His Descendants: Genealogical, Historical and Biographical*. 4 vols. in 8. [United States]: the author, 1937.
- Cosgrove, Art see Moody, T[hodore] W[illiam].
- Coss, P. R. see Thirteenth Century England.
- Coward, Barry. *The Stanleys: Lords Stanley and Earls of Derby, 1385–1672: The Origins, Wealth and Power of a Landowning Family*. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 30. Manchester: Chetham Society, 1983.
- Cox, Eugene L. *The Eagles of Savoy: the House of Savoy in Thirteenth-Century Europe*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1974.
- Craine, J. Robert T. and Harry W. Hazard. *The Ancestry and Posterity of Matthew Clarkson (1664–1702)*. [Princeton, N.J.]: J. R. T. Craine, 1971.
- Craster, H. H. E. see Bateson, Edward.
- Craven, Maxwell, comp. *A Derbyshire Armory*. Derbyshire Record Society Series 17. Nottingham, Eng.: Derbyshire Record Society, 1991



- Crawford, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay. *Lives of the Lindsays, or, A Memoir of the House of Crawford and Balcarres: To Which Are Added, Extracts from the Official Correspondence of Alexander, Sixth Earl of Balcarres, During the Maroon War, Together with Personal Narratives by his Brothers, the Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay, and by His Sister, Lady Anne Barnard.* 3 vols. London: J. Murray, 1849.
- Crawford, Anne, ed. *Household Books of John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, 1462–1471, 1481–1483.* Wolfeboro Falls, N.H.: A. Sutton, 1992.
- . "Victims of Attainder: The Howard and de Vere Women in the Late Fifteenth Century." *Reading Medieval Studies* 15 (1989): 59–74.
- Crisp, Frederick Arthur see Howard, Joseph Jackson.
- Crittall, Elizabeth see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Crollanza, G[iovanni] B[atista] di. *Dizionario Storico-Blasonico delle Famiglie Nobili e Notabili Italiane: Estinte e Fiorenti.* 3 vols. Pisa: Presso la Direzione di Giornale Araldico, 1886–1890. Also known as *Heraldic Dictionary of Noble Italian Families, Extinct and Flourishing, with Brief Biographical Notes.*
- Cropper, Percy J. *The Sufferings of the Quakers in Nottinghamshire, 1649–1689.* London: Edward Hicks, 1892.
- Cross, Claire. *Letters of Sir Francis Hastings, 1574–1609.* Somerset Record Society 69. Frome, Somerset Record Society, 1969.
- Crossley, Alan see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Crossley, Marie Schlumbrecht see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Croston, James see Baines, Edward.
- Crouch, David. *William Marshal: Court, Career and Chivalry in the Angevin Empire, 1147–1219.* London; New York City: Longman, 1990.
- Crow, Martin Michael. *Chaucer Life-Records.* Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1966.
- Crowley, D. A. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Crozier, William Armstrong. *Spotsylvania County, 1721–1800: Being Transcriptions from the Original Files at the County Court House, of Wills, Deeds, Administrators' and Guardians' Bonds, Marriage Licenses, and Lists of Revolutionary Pensioners.* Virginia County Records 1. New York City: Genealogical Association, 1905. Reprint. Baltimore, Md.: Southern Book Company, 1955. Reprint. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1965, 1971, 1978.
- Crump, J. J. "The Mortimer Family and the Making of the March." *Proceedings of the Durham Conference 1995.* Thirteenth Century England 6. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell Press, 1997.
- Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, Extra Series. 23 vols. to 1978. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, 1877–.
- Curia Regis Rolls...*, Preserved in the Public Record Office. 18 vols. to date. London: H.M.S.O., 1972–.
- Currer-Briggs, Noel. *English Wills of Colonial Families.* Cottonport, La.: Polyanthos, 1972.
- Curteis, Alice see Given-Wilson, Chris.
- Curtis, Henry Jones. *Pedigrees of Whyte or White of Farnham, co. Surrey; Aldersbot, South Warnborough, and Basingstoke, co. Hants; and Hutton, co. Essex; and a Note on the Yateley Cnp.* London: the author, 1936.
- Cussans, John Edwin. *History of Hertfordshire, Containing an Account of the Descents of the Various Manor, Pedigrees of Families Connected with the County, Antiquities, Local Customs, &c., &c.: Chiefly Compiled from Original Mss., in the Record Office and British Museum, Parochial Registers, Local Archives and Collections in the Possession of Private Families.* 8 parts in 3 vols. London: Chatto and Windus, 1870–1881.
- Cuttino, G[eorge] P[eddy], ed. *Gascon Register A (Series of 1318–1319).* 3 vols. London: British Academy by Oxford University Press, 1975–1976.
- Cymmrodorion Record Series. 13 vols. in 24. Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1892–1936.
- Dade, William see Poulson, George.
- Dahmus, Joseph Henry. *William Courtenay: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1381–1396.* University Park, Penn.: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1966.
- Dale, M. D. see Bryene, Alice de Bures de.
- Dallaway, James. *A History of the Western Division of the County of Sussex: Including the Rapes of Chichester, Arundel, and Bramber, with the City and Diocese of Chichester.* [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 2 vols. London: T. Bensley, 1815. New [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. Ed. Edmund Cartwright. 2 vols. in 4. London: Nichols, 1832.
- Dalton, John Neale, ed. *The Manuscripts of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle.* Historical Monographs Relating to St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle 11. Windsor: Dean and Canons of St. George's Chapel in Windsor Castle by Oxley and Son, 1957.
- Dalton, Lawrence see Harvey, William.
- Dashwood, G. H. see Harvey, William.
- D'Aungerville, Richard see d'Aungerville, Richard.

- D'Avezac-Macaya, A. see d'Avezac-Macaya, A.
- Davenport, John M[arriott]. *Lords Lieutenant and High Sheriffs of Oxfordshire, 1086–1868*. Oxford: the author, 1868.
- Davidsohn, Robert. *Forschungen zur Geschichte von Florenz*. 4 vols. Berlin: E. S. Mittler und sohn, 1896–1919.
- Davies, Godfrey. *The Early Stuarts: 1603–1660*. The Oxford History of England 9. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1937. Reprinted with corrections. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1945.
- Davies, James Conway see *The Cartæ Antiquæ*.
- Davies, R. R. *The Revolt of Owain Glyn Dwr*. Oxford and New York City: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Davies, Robert see Dugdale, William.
- Davis, F[rancis] N[eville] see Gravesend, Richard.
- Davis, Francis Neville see Grosseteste, Robert.
- Davis, H. W. Carless, ed. *Regesta Regum Anglo Normannorum, 1066–1154*. 4 vols. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1913–1969.
- Davis, Nicholas* see Davis, Walter Goodwin. *The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis...*
- Davis, Norman, ed. *Paston Letters and Papers of the Fifteenth Century*. 3 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1971–. See also Gairdner, James for another edition.
- Davis, R[alph] H[enry] C[arless] and J[ohn] M[ichael] Wallace-Hadrill. *The Writing of History in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Richard William Southern*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1981.
- Davis, Walter Goodwin. *The Ancestry of Abel Lunt, 1769–1806, of Newbury, Massachusetts*. Portland, Me.: Anthoensen Press, 1963.
- . *The Ancestry of Bethia Harris, 1748–1833, Wife of Dudley Wildes of Topsfield, Massachusetts*. Portland, Me.: Southworth Press, 1934.
- . *The Ancestry of Charity Haley, 1755–1800, Wife of Major Nicholas Davis of Limington, Maine*. Boston, Mass.: Stanhope Press, 1916.
- . *The Ancestry of Mary Isaac, c1549–1613, Wife of Thomas Appleton of Little Waldingfield, co. Suffolk and Mother of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Massachusetts*. Portland, Me.: Anthoensen Press, 1955.
- . *The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis, 1753–1832, of Limington, Maine*. Portland, Me.: Anthoensen Press, 1956.
- . *The Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton, 1775–1847, Wife of Capt. Abel Lunt of Newburyport, Massachusetts*. Portland, Me.: Anthoensen Press, 1947.
- see also Noyes, Sybil.
- Dawes, M[ichael] C[harles] B[urdett] see Beckington, Thomas and Gandavo, Simon de.
- Debord, André. *La Société Laïque dans les Pays de la Charente X–XII<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. Paris: Picard, 1984.
- de Broussillon, Bertrand see Broussillon, Bertrand de.
- Deedes, Cecil see Pontissara, John.
- Deiser, George F. see *Year Books of Richard II*.
- Delaborde, Henri-François. *Jean de Joinville et les Seigneurs de Joinville*. Paris: Impr. Nationale, 1894.
- Delaville le Roulx, J. *Cartulaire Général de l'Ordre des Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jérusalem: 1100–1310*. 4 vols. Paris: Ernest Leroux, 1894–1906.
- Delisle, Léopold. *Cartulaire Normand: De Philippe-Auguste, Louis VIII, Saint Louis et Philippe le Hardi*. Caen, France: [Société des Antiquaires de Normandie], 1882.
- . *Catalogue des Actes de Philippe-Auguste, avec une Introduction sur les Sources, les Caractères et l'Importance Historiques de ces Documents*. Paris: Auguste Durand, 1856.
- , ed. *Recueil des Actes de Henri II, Roi d'Angleterre et Duc de Normandie, Concernant les Provinces Françaises et les Affaires de France*. 2 vols. and Introduction. Paris: Impr. Nationale, 1909–1927.
- see also Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph, Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel.
- Demay, G[ermain]. *Inventaire des Sceaux de la Flandre*. 2 vols. Paris: Impr. Nationale, 1873.
- Dendy, Frederick Walter see Harvey, William.
- Denholm-Young, N[oel]. *Richard of Cornwall*. New York City: W. Salloch, 1947.
- . *The Life of Edward the Second*. London & New York City: T. Nelson, 1957. Also known as *Vita Edwardi Secundi*.
- Depoin, Joseph. *Cartulaire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Pontoise*. Pontoise: Allart, 1886.
- Derbyshire Archæological Society Record Series. 7 vols. to date. Derbyshire Archæological Society, 1966–.
- Derbyshire Parish Registers, Marriages*. 15 vols. Phillimore's Parish Register Series 50, 74, 89, 90, 102, 124, 139, 164, 178, 186, 192, 206, 208, 227, 230. London: Phillimore, 1905–1922.

- Derbyshire Record Society Series. 28 vols. to date. Derbyshire Record Society, 1977–.
- Derbyshire Record Society, Occasional Papers. 5 vols. to 1983. Derbyshire Record Society.
- A Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office.* London: H.M.S.O. by Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1890–1915.
- Desgranges. Hugues A. *Nobiliaire du Berry.* 2 vols. St-Amand-Montrond: Desgranges, 1965.
- Dethick, Henry see Ballard, William and May, Thomas.
- Deville, A[chille]. *Tombeaux de la Cathédrale de Rouen.*  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Ed. François-Valentin Bouquet. Paris: Lévy, 1881.
- Devizes, Richard of. *The Chronicle of Richard of Devizes of the Time of King Richard the First.* Ed. John T[ate] Appleby. Medieval Texts. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1963.  
Also known as *Cronicon Richardi Divisensis de Tempore Regis Richardi Primi.*
- Devon and Cornwall Record Society Publications see Publications of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society.
- Devon, Frederick, ed. *Issues of the Exchequer: Being a Collection of Payments Made Out to His Majesty's Revenue, from King Henry III to King Henry VI Inclusive: With and Appendix: Extracted and Translated from the Original Rolls of the Ancient Pell Office Now Remaining in the Custody of the Right Honourable Sir John Newport, Bart., Comptroller-General of His Majesty's Exchequer.* London: John Murray, 1837.
- DeWindt, Anne Reiber and Edwin Brezette DeWindt. *Royal Justice and the Medieval English Countryside: The Huntingdonshire Eyre of 1286, the Ramsey Abbey Banlieu Court of 1287, and the Assizes of 1287–8.* 2 vols. Toronto, Canada: Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, 1981.
- DeWindt, Edwin Brezette see DeWindt, Anne Reiber.
- Dibben, Alan Arthur, ed. *The Cowdray Archives: A Catalogue.* 2 vols. Chichester, Eng.: West Sussex County Council, 1960–1964.
- Diceto, Ralph de. *Radulfi de Diceto Decani Lundoniensis Opera Historica. The Historical Works of Master Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London.* 2 vols. Ed. William Stubbs. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 68. London, Longmans & Co.: 1876.
- Dickens, A. G., ed. *Clifford Letters of the Sixteenth Century.* Publications of the Surtees Society 172. London: Surtees Society, 1962.
- Dickenson, Florence see Dickenson, Robert and Driffield, F. V.
- Dickenson, Robert, Florence Dickenson and John R. Bulmer, trans. and eds. *The Register of Wimmick Parish Church.* 2 vols. Lancashire Parish Record Society Series 109, 113. Leyland, Lancashire: printed for the Lancashire Parish Record Society by S. Seed & Sons, 1970–1974.  
——— see also Driffield, F. V.
- Dickson, Katharine. *The Stockman Story: The English Ancestry of Mr. John Stockman of Salisbury, Massachusetts.* 1 vol. and addenda. Henniker, N.H.: K. Brown, 1992.
- Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies.* 24 vols. and index. Eds. Allen Johnson (vols. 1–7), Dumas Malone (vols. 1–20), Harris E. Starr (vol. 21), Robert Livingston Schuyler (vol. 22), Edward T. James (vols. 22–24) and John A. Garraty (vol. 24). New York City: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928–1974.
- Dictionary of National Biography. [D.N.B.]*  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] 63 vols. and 3 supplements. Eds. Leslie Stephen (vols. 1–26) and Sidney Lee (vols. 22–Supps.). London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1885–1901.  
2<sup>nd</sup> (or re-issue) edition. 21 vols. and 1 supplement. Eds. Leslie Stephen (vols. 1–9), Sidney Lee. New York City: Macmillan, 1908–1909.  
In later reprints with the subtitle *From the Earliest Times to 1900: Founded in 1882 by George Smith.*
- Dictionary of National Biography: Corrections and Additions.* See *Corrections and Additions to the Dictionary of National Biography.*
- Dictionary of Welsh Biography Down to 1940.* London: Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1959. Also know as: Y Bywgraffiadur Cymreigh Hyd 1940.
- Digard, Georges [Alfred Laurent]. *Philippe le Bel at le Saint-Siège de 1285 à 1304.* 2 vols. Ed. Françoise Lehoux. Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1936.
- Dilks, Thomas Bruce, ed. *Bridgwater Borough Archives.* 4 vols. Publications of the Somerset Record Society 48, 53, 58, 60. London: Somerset Record Society, 1933–1948.
- Dimock, James Francis see Giralduus, Cambrensis.
- Ditchfield, Peter Hampson see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Dobson, R[ichard] B[arrie]. *Durham Priory, 1400–1450.* Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 6. Cambridge, Eng.: Univeristy Press, 1973.
- Dodd, Gwilym and Douglas Biggs, eds. *Henry IV: The Establishment of the Regime, 1399–1406.* York, Eng.: York Medieval Press, 2003.
- Dodds, Madeleine H. see Bateson, Edward.
- Dodsworth, Roger. *Yorkshire Church Notes.* Ed. John William Clay. Yorkshire Archæological Society Record Series 34. Leeds: Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1904.

——— see also Dugdale, William and Towneley, Christopher.

Dorman, John Frederick. *Claiborne of Virginia: Descendants of Colonel William Claiborne, the First Eight Generations*. Ardmore, Pa.: C. T. Smith, 1995.

———. *Westmoreland County, Virginia Records*. 10 vols. to date. Washington, D.C.: the author, 1964—. Title varies.

——— see also Jester, Annie Lash.

Dorset Record Society Series. 12 vols. Dorset Record Society, 1894–1912. Also known as Dorset Records.

Dorset Records see Dorset Record Society Series.

Dorsey, V. M. "Smith of Calvert County: English Ancestry". Manuscript. Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland.

Doubleday, Herbert Arthur see Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*. And The Victoria History of the Counties of England.

Douët-d'Arcq, Louis-Claude. *Choix de Pièces Inédites Relatives au Règne de Charles VI*. 2 vols. Paris: n.p., 1863–1864.

Douglas, David C., ed. *English Historical Documents*. 12 vols. in 13 to date. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1955—.

——— see also Loyd, Lewis C.

Douie, Decima Langworth. *Archbishop Geoffrey Plantagenet and the Chapter of York*. Borthwick Papers 18. York, Eng.: Borthwick Institute of Historical Research, 1960.

——— see also Pecham, John.

Downer, L. J. see *Year Books of Edward II*.

Drake, Henry H. see St. George, Henry.

Driffield, F. V., Robert Dickenson, Florence Dickenson and J. Perkins. *The Parish Registers of Prescott*. 3 vols. Lancashire Parish Record Society 76, 114, 137. Preston, Eng.: Lancashire Parish Record Society, 1938–1995.

Drucker, Lucy see Stokes, Ethel.

Drury, F. S. E. see Campling, Arthur.

Dubois, J. *Inventaire des Titres de la Maison d'Albret*. Recueil de Travaux de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts d'Agen 2<sup>nd</sup> Ser. 16. 1913.

Du Boulay, F. R. H., ed. *Documents Illustrative of Medieval Kentish Society*. Kent Archaeological Society 18. London: 1964.

——— see also Bourgechier, Thomas.

Du Chesne, André. *Histoire de la Maison de Chastillon sur Marne: avec les Généalogies et Armes de Illustres Familles de France & des Pays Bas, Lesquelles y on été Alliées*. Paris: Sebastien Cramoisy, 1621.

——— see also Vigner, Nicolas.

Du Fourny, M. see Anselm de Saint Marie.

Dudley, Dean. *History of the Dudley Family: With Genealogical Tables, Pedigrees, etc.* 10 vols. in 2. Wakefield, Mass.: D. Dudley, 1886–1892.

Dugdale Society Occasional Papers. 29 papers to date. Dugdale Society, 1924–1984.

Dugdale Society Publications see Publications of the Dugdale Society.

Dugdale, William. *The Antiquities of Warwickshire Illustrated: From Records, Leiger-Books, Manuscripts, Charters, Evidence, Tombs, and Armes: Beautified with Maps, Prospects and Portraitsures*.

[1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Thomas Warren, 1656.

Revised, Augmented and Continued [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. 2 vols. Ed. W. Thomas. London: J. Osborn and T. Longman, 1730.

———. *The Baronage of England, or, an Historical Account of the Lives and Most Memorable Actions of Our English Nobility: Deduced from Publick Records, Ancient Historians, and Other Authorities*. 2 vols. London: T. Newcomb, 1675–1676.

———. *Dugdale's Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Visitation Papers*. Publications of the Harelian Society, New Series 6. Trans. George Ireland. Ed. G. D. Squibb. London: Harelian Society, 1987.

———. *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, with Additions*. 3 vols. Ed. J[ohn] W[illiam] Clay. Exeter, Eng.: William Pollard, 1899–1917. For an earlier edition of this manuscript see Dugdale, William. *The Visitation of the County of Yorke, Began in Ao Dñi MDCLXV and Finished Ao Dñi MDCLXVI...*

———. *Nottinghamshire Visitation, 1662–1664*. Ed. K. S. S. Train. Thoroton Society Record Series 13. Nottingham, Eng.: Thoroton Society, 1950. See a later edition of this under Dugdale, William. *The Visitation of Nottinghamshire Begun in 1662...*

———. *The Visitation of Derbyshire Begun in 1662 and Finished in 1664 Made by William Dugdale, Norroy King of Arms*. Ed. G. D. Squibb. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 8. London: Harleian Society, 1989.

- . *The Visitation of the County of Yorke, Began in A<sup>o</sup> Dñi MDCLXV and Finished A<sup>o</sup> Dñi MDCLXVI, by William Dugdale, Esqr, Norroy King of Armes*. Ed. Robert Davies. Publications of the Surtees Society 36. London: Surtees Society, 1859.  
For a later edition of this manuscript see Dugdale, William. *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, with Additions*.
- . *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, Made in the Year 1664–5, by Sir William Dugdale, Knight, Norroy King of Arms*. 3 vols. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester 84, 85, 88. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1872–1873.
- . *The Visitation of Nottinghamshire Begun in 1662 and Finished in 1664 Made by William Dugdale, Norroy King of Arms*. Ed. G. D. Squibb. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 5. London: Harleian Society, 1986.  
For an earlier edition of this see Dugdale, William. *Nottinghamshire Visitation, 1662–1664*.
- see also Collins, Arthur, Flower, William, King, Gregory and St. George, Henry.
- Dugdale, William, Roger Dodsworth, John Caley, Henry J. Ellis and Bulkeley Bandinel. *Monasticon Anglicanum: A History of the Abbies and Other Monasteries, Hospitals, Friaries and Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with Their Dependencies, in England and Wales, also of such Scotch, Irish and French Monasteries as Were any Manner Connected with Religious Houses in England*.  
New edition, enlarged with a large accession of materials. 6 vols. in 8. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, 1817–1831.
- Duggan, Anne J., ed. *Nobles and Nobility in Medieval Europe: Concepts, Origins, Transformations*. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell Press, 2000.
- Dunbabin, Jean. *Charles I of Anjou: Powers, Kingship and State-Making in 13<sup>th</sup> Century Europe*. New York City: Addison-Wesley Longman, 1998.
- Duncumb, John, William Henry Cooke, Morgan G. Watkins and John Hobson Matthews. *Collections Towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford*. 6 vols. in 7. 1804–1912.  
Hereford, Eng.: E. G. Wright, 1804–1812 [vols. 1–2, part 1].  
London: John Murray, 1882–1892 [vols. 2, part 2–4].  
Hereford, Eng.: Jakeman & Carver, 1902–1912 [vols. 5–6].  
Vols. 3–6 with subtitle *In Continuation of Duncomb's History*.
- Dunham, William Huse. *Casus Placitorum and Reports of Cases in the King's Courts 1272–1278*. Publications of the Selden Society 69. London: B. Quaritch, 1952.
- . *Lord Hastings' Indentured Retainers, 1461–1583: the Lawfulness of Livery and Retaining Under the Yorkists and Tudors*. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences 39. New Haven, Conn.: the Academy, 1955.
- Dunlop, Annie, I., ed. *Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandree 1413–1588*. Edinburgh, Scotland: University Court of the University of St. Andrews, 1964.
- Dunning, R. W. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Dunstan, G. R. see Lacy, Edmund.
- Durand, Yves. *La Maison de Durfort à l'Époque Moderne*. Fontenay-le-Comte, France: Lussaud, 1975.
- Dwnn, Lewys. *Heraldic Visitations of Wales and Part of the Marches Between the Years 1586 and 1613 by Lewys Dwnn*. 2 vols. Ed. Samuel Rush Meyrick. Llandovery: William Rees, 1846.
- Early Chancery Proceedings* see *List of Early Chancery Proceedings*.
- Early English Text Society Series. 444 vols. to date. Early English Text Society, 1864–.  
Original Series. 319 vols. to date. Early English Text Society, 1864–.  
Extra Series. 125 vols. Early English Text Society, 1867–1930.
- Early Yorkshire Charters: Being a Collection of Documents Anterior to the Thirteenth Century Made from the Public Records, Monastic Chartularies, Roger Dodsworth's Manuscripts and Other Available Sources*. 12 vols. to date.  
Edinburgh: Ballantyne, Hanson, 1914–1916 [vols. 1–3].  
Yorkshire Archæological Society Record Series, Extra Series 1–10.  
Wakefield: Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1935–1965 [vols. 4–12 and index vols. 1–3].
- Earwaker, J[ohn] P[arsons]. *East Cheshire, Past and Present, or, a History of the Hundred of Macclesfield in the County Palatine of Chester—from Original Records*. 2 vols. in 4. London: [Wyman and Sons], 1877–1880.
- . *The History of the Ancient Parish of Sandbach, Co. Chester: From Original Records*. London: Hansard Publishing Union, 1890.
- East Yorkshire Local History Society Series. At least 41 vols. to date. East Yorkshire Local History Society, 1952–.
- Ebchester, William and John Burnby. *The Obituary Roll of William Ebchester and John Burnby, Priors of Durham, with Notices of Similar Records Preserved at Durham, from the Year 1233 Downwards, Letter of Fraternity, etc*. Ed. James Raine. Publications of the Surtees Society 31. London: Surtees Society, 1856.
- Edbury, P[eter] W. *Kingdoms of the Crusaders: From Jerusalem to Cyprus*. Collected Studies Series 653. Aldershot: Ashgate, 1999.
- Ede, John F. *History of Wednesbury*. [Wednesbury]: Wednesbury, 1962.
- Ede, W. Moore. *The Cathedral Church of Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary of Worcester: Its Monuments and Their Stories: Pictures of Life in the City and Cathedral During Ten Centuries*. Worcester: Phillips & Probert, 1925.

- Edes, H. H. see Wyman, Thomas Bellows. *The Genealogies and Estates of Charleston...*
- Edington, William. *The Register of William Edington, Bishop of Winchester, 1346–1866*. Ed. Dom S. F. Hockey. 2 vols. N.p.: Hampshire Record Office for Hampshire County Council, 1986–1987.
- Edwards, David G. ed. *Derbyshire Wills Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1393–1574*. Derbyshire Record Society Series 26. Chesterfield, Eng.: Derbyshire Record Society, 1998.
- Edwards, J[ohn] Goronwy, ed. *Calendar of Ancient Correspondence Concerning Wales*. University of Wales, Board of Celtic Studies, History and Law Series 2. Cardiff: University Press Board, 1935.
- Eedes, J. *Cheshire Pedigrees: Compiled from the Visitations of Cheshire Taken in the Year 1566 and 1580, Transcribed from Harleian Mss., 1424 & 1505, with Notes in Blue Ink from "The Visitation of William Flower Also Robert Glover, Somerset Herald then His Marshall for ye County of Chester Anno Domini 1580..."* Manuscript, 1882. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah: Q942.71 D23eed.
- Ehrlich, Ludwik see *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Ellis, Geoffrey. *Earldoms in Fee: A Study in Peerage, Law and History*. London: St. Catherine Press, 1963.
- Ellis, Henry, ed. *Original Letters Illustrative of English History Including Numerous Royal Letters from Autographs in the British Museum and One or Two Other Collections with Notes and Illustrations*. 7 vols. in 2 series. London: Harding et al, 1824–1827.  
[1<sup>st</sup> Series] 3 vols. London: Harding, Triphook and Lepard, 1824.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 4 vols. London: Harding and Lepard, 1827.
- , ed. *Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries*. Camden Society Series 23. London: Camden Society, 1843.
- , ed. "Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; from the Harleian Ms. 3725." *Camden Miscellany* 1. Camden Society Series 39. London: Camden Society, 1847.
- , ed. *Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History, Comprising the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. from an Early Translation, Preserved among the Mss. of the Old Royal Library in the British Museum*. Camden Society Series 29. London: Camden Society, 1844.
- see also Charles, Nicholas and Dugdale, William.
- Elmhirst, Edward Mars. *Merchants' Marks*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 108. London: Harleian Society, 1959.
- Elrington, C[hristopher] R[obin]. *Abstracts of Feet of Fines Relating to Wiltshire for the Reign of Edward III*. Wiltshire Record Society Series 29. Devizes: Wiltshire Record Society, 1974.
- Elrington, Christopher Robin see also *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Elvey, G. R, ed. *Luffield Priory Charters*. 2 vols. Publications of the Northamptonshire Record Society 22, 26. Welwyn Garden City, Eng.: Broadwater Press, 1968–1975.  
Also Buckinghamshire Record Society Series 15, 18. Welwyn Garden City, Eng.: Broadwater Press, 1968–1975.
- Emden, Alfred Botherston. *A Biographical Register of the University of Oxford to A. D. 1500*. 3 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1957–1959.  
———. *A Biographical Register of the University of Oxford, A.D. 1502–1540*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1974.
- Emmison, Frederick George. *Essex Wills: The Bishop of London's Commissary Court, 1596–1603*. N.p.: n.p., 2000.  
——— see also *Feet of Fines for Essex*.
- English, Barbara, ed. *Yorkshire Hundred and Quo Warranto Rolls*. Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series 151. Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1996.
- English Historical Documents* see Douglas, David C.
- Ensor, R. C. K. *England: 1870–1914*. The Oxford History of England 14. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1936.
- Episcopal Registers of the Diocese of Exeter. 10 vols. George Bell, 1889–1915.
- Erdeswick, Sampson and Thomas Harwood. *A Survey of Staffordshire: Containing the Antiquities of that County*. Westminster: John Nichols and Son, 1820.
- Erwin, Lucy Lane. *The Ancestry of William Clopton of York County, Virginia: With Records of Some of His Descendants, to which Are Added Royal Lines, Magna Carta Sureties, Charters, Wills, Deeds, etc.: Also Notes on Certain English Families, viz: Acworth, Basset, Belbous, Calthorpe, Chastelyn, D'Arcy, Despenser, Drury, Echyngbam, Howard, Jenny, Jolye, Knevet, Lunesford, Maydstone, Playters, Stapleton, Sutcliffe, Waldegrave, Wentworth*. New York City: L. L. Erwin, 1939.
- Escobar, José see Valladolid, Sánchez de.
- d'Escouchy, Mathieu. *Chronique de Mathieu d'Escouchy*.  
New edition. 2 vols. Paris: Société de l'Histoire de France, 1863.  
[reprint] 2 vols. Société de l'Histoire de France 118, 120. New York City: Johnson Reprint, 1968.
- Essex Feet of Fines* see *Feet of Fines for Essex*.
- Etudes Hennuyères*. 2 vols. Recueil des Tablettes du Hainaut 11, 12. Chateau de Grandmetz, Belgium: M. Paternostre de la Mairieu, 1984–.

- Evans, Charles F. H. and Irene Haines Leet. *Thomas Lloyd: Dolobran to Pennsylvania*. Worcester, Eng.: printed by E. P. Lowe, [1982?].
- Everard, J[udith] A. *Brittany and the Angevins: Province and Empire, 1158–1203*. Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 4<sup>th</sup> Series 48. Cambridge, Eng. & New York City: Cambridge University Press, 2000.
- Everard, Judith [A.] and Michael Jones. *The Charters of Duchess Constance of Brittany and Her Family: 1171–1221*. Woodbridge, Eng.; Rochester, N.Y.: Boydell Press, 1999.
- Ewert, Alfred see France, Marie de
- Exchequer, Augmentation Office: Ancient Deeds, Series BB (E. 328), Calendar and Index*. List & Index Society 137. London: Swift, 1977.
- Exchequer, Augmentation Office: Calendar of Ancient Deeds, Series B (E. 326)*. 3 vols. List & Index Society 95, 101, 113. London: Swift, 1973–1975.
- Exchequer, Office of Auditors of Land Revenue: List of Ancient Deeds, Series E (L.R. 14)*. List & Index Society 181. London: Swift, 1981.
- Exchequer, Treasury of the Receipt: Ancient Deeds—Series A (E. 40)*. List & Index Society 151, 152. London: Swift, 1978.
- Exchequer, Treasury of the Receipt: Calendar of Ancient Deeds—Series AS & WS (E42, E43)*. List & Index Society 158. London: Swift, 1979.
- Exchequer: Ancient Deeds—DD Series, 1101–1645 (E. 211)*. List & Index Society 200. London: Swift, 1983.
- Eyton, Robert William. *Antiquities of Shropshire*. 12 vols. London: J. R. Smith, 1854–1860.
- . *Court, Household, and Itinerary of Henry II: Instancing also the Chief Agents and Adversaries of the King in his Government, Diplomacy and Strategy*. London: Taylor & Co., 1878.
- Faris, David see Weis, Frederick Lewis.
- Farnham, George Francis, comp. *Leicestershire Medieval Pedigrees*. Leicester: W. Thornley, 1925.
- , comp. *Leicestershire Medieval Village Notes*. 6 vols. Leicester, Eng.: W. Thornley & Sons, [1929–1933].
- . *Quorndon Records*. London: the author by Mitchell, Hughes & Clark, 1912.
- Farrall, L. M., ed. *Parish Register of the Holy and Undivided Trinity in the City of Chester, 1532–1837*. Chester: the editor by G. R. Griffith, 1914.
- Farrer, Edmund. *The Church Heraldry of Norfolk: A Description of All Coats of Arms on Brasses, Monuments, Slabs, Hatchments &c. Now to Be Found in the County, with References to Bloomefield's History of Norfolk and Burke's Armory, Together with Notes from the Inscriptions Attached*. 3 vols. Norwich: A. H. Goose, 1887–1893.
- Farrer, William, ed. *Final Concords of the County of Lancaster, from the Original Chirographs, or Feet of Fines, Preserved amongst the Palatinate of Lancaster Records, in the Public Record Office, London*. 4 vols. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society Series 39, 46, 50, 60. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1899–1910.
- . *Honors and Knights' Fees: An Attempt to Identify the Component Parts of Certain Honors and to Trace the Descent of the Tenant of the Same Who Held by Knight's Service or Serjeanty from the Eleventh to the Fourteenth Century*. 3 vols. London: the author by Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co., 1923–1925.
- . *Lancashire Inquests, Extents, & Feudal Aids A.D. 1205–A.D. 1307*. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society Series 48. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1903.
- see also *Early Yorkshire Charters*.
- Farwell, John Dennis see Abbott, Jane H[arter].
- Favier, Jean. *Philippe le Bel*. Paris: Fayard, 1978.
- Feet of Fines for Essex*. 6 vols.  
Colchester: Essex Archaeological Society, 1899–1964 [vols. 1–4].  
Oxford, Eng.: Leopard's Head Press, ?–1993 [vols. 5–6].
- Fellows, William see Ballard, William and Glover, Robert.
- Fenton, Richard. *A Historical Tour Through Pembrokeshire*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Longman, Hurst, Rees &c., 1811.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. N.p.: Brecknock, Davies & Co., 1903.
- Fetherston, John see Lennard, Sampson and St. George, Richard.
- Feudal Aids* see *Inquisitions and Assessments Relating to Feudal Aids*.
- The Fifteenth Century. 3 vols. to date. Boydell Press, 2000–.
- Filmer, Bruce John. *Filmer Family Notes*. 4 vols. London: the author, 1984–1997.
- Finch, Mary E. *The Wealth of Five Northamptonshire Families, 1540–1640*. Publications of the Northamptonshire Record Society 19. Oxford, Eng.: Northamptonshire Record Society by Charles Batey at the University Press, 1956.
- Fishwick, Henry. *Pleadings and Depositions in the Duchy Court of Lancaster: Time of Henry VII and Henry VIII*. 3 vols. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society Series 32, 35, 40. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1896–1899.

- Fitch, Marc see *Feet of Fines for Essex* and *Index to Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*.
- FitzNeal, Richard see Benedict of Peterborough.
- Fleet, Beverley. *Virginia Colonial Abstracts*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 34 vols. Richmond, Va.: the author, 1937–1949.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Comp., 1988.
- Fleming, Richard. *The Register of Richard Fleming, Bishop of London, 1420–1431*. Ed. N. H. Bennett. Canterbury and York Society Series 73. [York]: Canterbury and York Society, 1984.
- Flower, C[yril] T. see Gandavo, Simon de.
- Flower, William. *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Durham, Taken by William Flower, Esquier, Otherwise Called Norroy Kinge of Armes of the East, West, and North Partes of England, from the River of Trent Northward; and in His Company Robert Glover, Als. Portullis Pursuyvant of Armes, in the Year of Our Lord God, 1575, Ano. 17 Elizabeth*. Ed. Nicholas John Philipson. Newcastle, Eng.: S. Hodgson, 1820.
- . *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, Made in the Year 1567, by William Flower, Esq., Norroy King of Arms*. Ed. F. R. Raines. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, [Old Series] 81. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society by Charles S. Simms, 1870.
- . *The Visitation of Yorkshshire in the Years 1563 and 1564, Made by William Flower, Esquire, Norroy King of Arms*. Ed. Charles Best Norcliffe. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 16. London: Harelian Society, 1881.
- see also Eedes, J. and Harvey, W.
- Flower, William, Richard St. George and William Dugdale. *Pedigrees Recorded at the Visitations of the County Palatine of Durham*. Ed. Joseph Foster. [London: J. Foster], 1887.
- Foley, Louise Pledge Heath. *Early Virginia Families Along the James River*. 3 vols. Richmond, Va.: the author, 1974.
- Forbes, Joseph Harris. "Cheseldyne Family".
- Foreville, Raymonde. *L'Église et la Royauté en Angleterre sous Henri II Plantagenet (1154–1189)*. Paris: Bloud & Gay, 1943.
- Fortescue, Thomas. *A History of the Family of Fortescue in All Its Branches*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: 1869.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London: Ellis and White, 1880.
- Foss, Edward. *The Judges of England with Sketches of Their Lives and Miscellaneous Notices Connected with the Courts at Westminster, from the Time of the Conquest*. 9 vols. London: Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, 1848–1864.
- Fossier, Robert, ed. *Chartes de Coutume en Picardie: XI–XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France, Série-in-8<sup>o</sup> 10. Paris: Bibliothèque Nationale, 1974.
- Foster, C. W. *Institutions to Ecclesiastical Benefices in the County of Bedford, 1535–1660*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 8. Aspley Guise, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1924.
- see also Gravesend, Richard.
- Foster, Joseph, ed. *Alumni Oxoniensis: The Members of the University of Oxford: Their Parentage, Birthplace, and Year of Birth, with a Record of Their Degrees, Being the Matriculation Register of the University, Alphabetically Arranged, Revised, and Annotated*. 8 vols. in 2 series. Oxford, Eng.: Parker, 1888–1892.  
 Early or 1<sup>st</sup> Series. 1500–1714. 4 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Parker, 1891–1892.  
 Later or 2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 1715–1886. 4 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Parker, 1888.
- Foster, Joseph, ed. *London Marriage Licenses, 1521–1869*. London: Bernard Quaritch, 1887.
- . *Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshshire*. 12 vols. in 2. London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874.
- . *The Register of Admissions to Gray's Inn: 1521–1881 [A–Claxton] together with the Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel: 1695–1754 [A–Young]*. London: Hazell, Watson and Viney, 1887.
- see also Flower, William and Glover, Robert.
- Foster, Joseph and W. Harry Rylands, eds. *Grantees of Arms Named in Docquets and Patents to the End of the Seventeenth Century, in the Manuscripts Preserved in the British Museum, the Bodleian Library, Oxford, Queen's College, Oxford, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and Elsewhere, Alphabetically Arranged by the Late Joseph Foster, Hon. M.A. Oxon. and Contained in the Additional Ms. No. 37,147, in the British Museum*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 66. London: Harleian Society, 1915.
- , eds. *Grantees of Arms Named in Docquets and Patents between the Years 1687 and 1898, Preserved in Various Manuscripts, Collected and Alphabetically Arranged by the Late Joseph Foster, Hon. M.S. Oxon., and Contained in the Additional Ms. No. 37,149, in the British Museum*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 67, 68. London: Harleian Society, 1916–1917.
- Foulds, Trevor, ed. *The Thurgarton Cartulary*. Stamford, Lincolnshire: Paul Watkins, 1994.
- Fourny, M. du see Anselm de Saint Marie.



- Fowler, G. Herbert, ed. *Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem*. 2 vols. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 5, 19. Aspley Guise, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1920–1937.
- , ed. *Cartulary of the Abbey of Old Wardon*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 13. Aspley Guise, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1930.
- , ed. *Records of Harrold Priory*. Publication of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 17. Aspley-Guise, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1935.
- , ed. *Roll of the Justices in Eyre at Bedford, 1227*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 3. Aspley Guise: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1916.
- Fowler, G. Herbert and Joyce Godber, eds. *The Cartulary of Bushmead Priory*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 22. Streatley, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1945.
- Fowler, Kenneth [Alan]. *The King's Lieutenant: Henry of Grosmont, First Duke of Lancaster, 1310–1361*. New York City: Barnes and Noble, 1969.
- Fowler, R[obert] C[app] see Sudbury, Simon de.
- Fox, Richard see Stillington, Robert.
- Frame, R[obin] *English Lordship in Ireland: 1318–1361*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1982.
- see also Thirteenth Century England.
- France, Marie de. *Lais*. Ed Alfred Ewert. Oxford, Eng.: Blackwell, 1947.
- Fresne, Gaston Louis Emmanuel du. *Histoire de Charles VII*. 6 vols. Paris: Librairie de la Société Bibliographique, 1881–1891.
- Froger, Louis. *Inventaire des Titres de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu du Mans: 1124–1413*. Au Mans: 15, Rue de Tascher, 1907.
- Froissart, Jean. *Chronicles / Froissart*. Ed. Geoffrey Brereton.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] Harmondsworth, Eng.: Penguin Books, 1968.  
Reprint with minor revisions. Harmondsworth, Eng.: Penguin Books, 1978.
- . *Oeuvres de Froissart: Publiées avec les Variantes des Divers Manuscrits*. Ed. Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin, Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove. 25 vols. in 26. Brules: V. Devaux, 1867–1877.
- Fry, Edw[ard] Alex[ander] and George S[amuel] Fry, eds. *Full Abstracts of the Feet of Fines Relating to the County of Dorset Remaining in the Public Record Office, London*. 2 vols. Dorset Record Society Series 5, 10. London: Dorset Record Society, 1896–1910.
- Fry, Edward Alexander see also Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts].
- Fry, George S[amuel], Sidney J[oseph] Madge and Edw[ard] Alex[ander] Fry, eds. *Abstracts of Inquisitions Post Mortem Relating to the City of London Returned into the Court of Chancery During the Tudor Period*. 3 vols. Index Library 15, 26, 36. London: British Record Society, 1896–1908.
- see also Fry, Edward Alexander and Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts].
- Fryde, E. B. see Powicke, F[rederick] M[aurice].
- Fryde, Natalie. *The Tyranny and Fall of Edward II, 1321–1326*. New York City: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- Fulham, Volney Sewell. *The Fulham Genealogy: With Index of Names and Blanks for Records*. Burlington, Vt.: Free Press Printing, 1910.
- Furnivall, Frederick James. *The Fifty Earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, London*. Early English Text Society, Original Series 78. London: Trübner & Co., 1882.
- Gage, John. *The History and Antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk*. London: J. Carpenter, 1822.
- . *The History and Antiquities of Suffolk: Thingoe Hundred*. London: S. Bentley, 1838.
- Gainsborough, William de. *The Register of William de Geynesburgh, Bishop of Worcester, 1302–1307*. Ed. J[ohn] W[illiam] Willis-Bund. Worcestershire Historical Society Series 22. Oxford, Eng.: Worcestershire Historical Society by James Parker, 1907.
- Gairdner, J[ames], ed. *Letters & Papers Illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III & Henry VII*. 2 vols. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 24. London: Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts and Green, 1861–1863.
- , ed. *The Paston Letters, A.D. 1422–1509*.  
New edition. 3 vols. London: [E. Arber], 1872–1875.  
Reprint with Introduction and Supplement. 4 vols. Westminster, Eng.: A. Constable and Co., 1900–1901.  
New Complete Library edition. 6 vols. London: Chatto & Windus, 1904.
- see also *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII, Preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and Elsewhere*.
- Gambier-Parry, T[homas] R[obert], ed. *A Collection of Charters Relating to Goring, Streatley and the Neighbourhood, 1181–1546, Preserved in the Bodleian Library, with a Supplement*. 2 vols. Oxfordshire Record Society Publications 13, 14. Oxford, Eng.: Oxfordshire Record Society, 1931–1932.
- Gandavo, Simon de. *Registrum Simonis de Gandavo, Diocesis Saresbiriensis, A.D. 1297–1315*. Eds. C[yril] T. Flower and M[ichael] C[hables] B[urdett] Dawes. Canterbury and York Society Series 40, 41. Oxford, Eng.: Canterbury and York Society, 1934.

- Gandilhon, René. *Inventaire de Sceaux du Berry Antérieurs à 1515*. Bourges: A. Tardy, 1933.
- García Carraffa, Alberto and Arturo García Carraffa. *Diccionario Heráldico y Genealógico de Apellidos Españoles y Americanos*. 86 vols. Madrid: Nueva Imprenta Radio, 1952–1963.
- García Carraffa, Arturo see García Carraffa, Alberto.
- Gardiner, Stephan and John Poynt. *Registra Stephani Gardiner et Johannis Poynt, Episcoporum Wintoniensium*. Ed. Herbert Chitty. Canterbury and York Society Series 37. Oxford: Canterbury and York Society by Oxford University Press, 1930.
- Garratt, H[arold] J[ohnstone] H[obson], ed. *Derbyshire Feet of Fines: 1323–1546*. Derbyshire Record Society Series 11. Chesterfield, Eng.: Derbyshire Record Society, 1985.
- Garraty, John A. see *Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies*.
- Gaydon, A. T. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Genealogical Data Relating to the Family of Dade of Suffolk*. London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1888.
- Genealogies of Virginia Families from Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. 4 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981.
- Genealogies of Virginia Families from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. 5 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981.
- Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*. 5 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.
- Gérin-Ricard, H. de and Emile Isnard. *Actes Concernant les Vicomtes de Marseille et leurs Descendants*. Monaco: Archives du Palais; Paris: A. Picard, 1926.
- Gibbons, Alfred W. *Early Lincoln Wills: An Abstract of All the Wills & Administrations Recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Old Diocese of Lincoln, Comprising the Counties of Lincoln, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Oxford, Leicester and Hertford, 1280–1547*. Lincoln, Eng.: J. Williamson, printer, 1888.
- Gibbs, Vicary see Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*.
- Giffard, Godfrey. *Episcopal Register, Diocese of Worcester: Register of Bishop Godfrey Giffard, September 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1268 to August 15<sup>th</sup>, 1301*. Ed. J[ohn] W[illiam] Willis-Bund. 2 vols. in 4. Worcester Historical Society Series 15. Oxford, Eng.: Worcester Historical Society by James Parker, 1898–1902.
- Giffard, William. *The Register of William Giffard, Lord Archbishop of York, 1266–1279*. Ed. William Brown. Publications of the Surtees Society 109. London: Surtees Society, 1904.
- Gilbert, Davies. *The Parochial History of Cornwall, Founded on the Manuscript Histories of Mr. Hals and Mr. Tonkin; with Additions and Various Appendices*. 4 vols. London: J.B. Nichols and son, 1838.
- Gilbert, John T., ed. *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin: with the Register of Its House at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland*. 2 vols. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 80. London: Longman & Co., 1884.
- , ed. *Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, A.D. 1172–1320 from the Archives of the City of Dublin, etc.* Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 53. London: Longman, Green & Co., 1870.
- Gilles, Monique, ed. see Bautier, Robert Henri.
- Giraldus, Cambrensis. *Giraldi Cambrensis Opera*. 8 vols. Eds. J[ohn] S[herren] Brewer, James F[ran]cis Dimock, and George F[rederick] Warner. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 21. London: Longman & Co., 1861–1891.
- Given-Wilson, Chris. *Chronicles of the Revolution, 1399–1400: The Reign of Richard II*. New York City: Manchester University Press, 1993.
- . *An Illustrated History of Late Medieval England*. New York City: Manchester University Press, 1996.
- . *The Royal Household and the King's Affinity: Service, Politics and Finance in England, 1360–1413*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1986.
- see also Usk, Adam de.
- Given-Wilson, Chris and Alice Curteis. *The Royal Bastards of Medieval England*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984.
- Glamorgan County History* see Rees, J. F.
- Glenn, T[homas] A[llen]. *The Family of Griffith of Garn and Plasnenydd in the County of Denbigh, as Registered in the College of Arms from the Beginning of the XIth Century*. London: Harrison, 1934.
- . *Merion in the Welsh Tract: With Sketches of the Townships of Haverford and Radnor: Historical and Genealogical Collections Concerning the Welsh Barony in the Province of Pennsylvania, Settled by the Cymric Quaker in 1682*. Norristown, Pa.: Herald Press, 1896.
- . *Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania*. 2 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Fox, Jones and Co., 1911–1913.
- Glenross, Reginald M[orshead], ed. *Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*. 2 vols. Exeter, Eng.: William Pollard, 1912.
- . *Cornish Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*. 3 vols. Typescript, 1940.

- Glover, Robert. *The Visitation of Staffordshire Made by Robert Glover, Al's Somerset Herald, Mareschall to William Flower, Al's Norroy Kinge of Arms, Anno D'ni 1583*. Ed. H[enry] Sydney Grazebrook. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 3, part 2. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1883.
- see also Collins, Arthur and Eedes, J.
- Glover, Robert and Richard St. George. *The Visitation of Yorkshire, Made in the Years 1584/5, by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald; to Which Is Added the Subsequent Visitation Made in 1612, by Richard St. George, Norroy King of Arms, with Several Additional Pedigrees, including 'The Arms Taken Out of Churches and Houses at Yorkshire Visitation, 1584/5,' 'Sir William Fayrjax' Booke of Arms,' and Other Heraldic Lists, with Copious Indices*. Ed. Joseph Foster. London: the editor, 1875. This volume is sometimes known as Publications of the Surtees Society 63a.
- Glover, Robert, William Fellows and Thomas Chaloner. *The Visitation of Cheshire in the Year 1580, Made by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, for William Flower, Norroy King of Arms, with Numerous Additions and Continuations, Including Those from the Visitation of Cheshire Made in the Year 1566, by the Same Herald: With an Appendix, Containing the Visitation of a Part of Cheshire in the Year 1533, Made by William Fellows, Lancaster Herald, for Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux King of Arms: And a Fragment of the Visitation of the City of Chester in the Year 1591, Made by Thomas Chaloner, Deputy to the Office of Arms*. Ed. John Paul Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 18. London: Harleian Society, 1882.
- Godber, Joyce see Fowler, G. Herbert.
- Goffin, René. *Généalogies Enghiennoises*. 7 vols. Recueil des Tablettes du Hainaut 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. Chateau de Grandmetz (Hainaut): Cl.-R. Paternostre de la Mairie, 1964–1974.
- Goldney, Frederick Hastings. *Records of Chippenham Relating to the Borough, from Its Incorporation by Queen Mary, 1554, to Its Reconstruction by Act of Parliament, 1889: Comprising Extracts from the Minute Books and Registers of Accounts of the Corporation, Together with Copies and References from the Charter, Deeds, and Documents in the Borough Chest*. London: Diprose, Bateman, 1889.
- González, Julio. *Reinado y Diplomas de Fernando III*. 1 vol. to date. Córdoba: Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros de Córdoba, 1980–.
- Gooder, Arthur, ed. *The Parliamentary Representation of the County of York, 1258–1832*. Yorkshire Archæological Society vols. 91, 96. Wakefield, Eng.: Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1935–1938.
- Goodman, Anthony. *John of Gaunt: The Exercise of Princely Power in Fourteenth-Century Europe*. New York City, St. Martin's Press, 1992.
- . *The Loyal Conspiracy: The Lords Appellant Under Richard II*. Coral Gables, Florida: University of Miami Press, 1971.
- Goodricke, Charles Alfred. *History of the Goodricke Family*. London: the author by Hazell, Watson, and Viney, 1885.
- Gorges, Raymond and Frederick Brown. *The Story of a Family through Eleven Centuries, Illustrated by Portraits and Pedigrees: Being a History of the Family of Gorges*. Boston, Mass.: Updike, 1944.
- Gorgue-Rosny, L. E. de la, *Recherches Généalogiques sur les Comtés de Ponthieu, de Boulogne, de Guines et Pays Circonvoisins*. 4 vols. Boulogne-sur-Mer: Impr. Camille le Roy, 1874–1877.
- Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella. *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630–1877, with a Genealogical Register: Supplement and Index Comprising a Biographical and Genealogical Record of the Early Settlers and Their Descendants; with References to Their Wills and the Administration of Their Estates in the Middlesex County Registry of Probate*. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge Historical Society, 1930.
- Graff, Rebecca Irwin. *Genealogy of the Claypoole Family of Philadelphia 1588–1893*. Philadelphia, Pa.: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893.
- Graham, Rose see Winchelsey, Robert.
- Gransden, Antonia. *Legends, Traditions and History in Medieval England*. London; Rio Grande, Ohio: Hambledon Press, 1992.
- Graves, J. *A Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a Portion of the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of Richard the Second, A.D. 1392–93*. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 69. London: Longman & Co., 1877.
- Gravesend, Richard. *Rotuli Ricardi Gravesend, Episcopi Lincolnensis, A.D. MCCLVIII–MCCLXXIX*. Eds. F[rancis] N[eville] Davis, C. W. Foster and A. Hamilton Thompson. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 20. [Lincoln]: Lincoln Record Society by W. K. Morton, 1925.
- Grazebrook, George and H[enry] S[ydney] Grazebrook, eds. *The Shenstone Charters: Copied from the Chartulary or Great Coucher Book of the Duchy of Lancaster in the Public Record Office*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 17. Stafford, Eng.: William Salt Archæological Society, 1896.
- see also Tresswell, Robert.
- Grazebrook, Henry Sydney. *An Account of the Barons of Dudley and the Younger Branches of the Family of Sutton, alias Dudley*. 2 vols. Collections for a History of Staffordshire parts 2 of 9, 10. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1888–1889.
- . *The Heraldry of Worcester: Being a Roll of the Arms Borne by the Several Noble, Knightly, and Gentle Families, which Have Had Property or Residence in that County, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time; with Genealogical Notes, Collected from the Heralds' Visitations, Ancient Manuscripts, Heraldic Dictionaries, Church Monuments, Personal Seals, and Other Trustworthy Sources*. 2 vols. London: J.R. Smith, 1873.
- see also Glover, Robert and St. George, Henry.
- Greater Omaha Genealogical Society see Barbour, Lucius B.

- The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Eleventh Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second: A.D. 1164–1165.* Publications of the Pipe Roll Society 8. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1887.
- The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Sixth Year of the Reign of King Richard the First: Michaelmas 1194.* Ed. Doris May Stenton. Publications of the Pipe Roll Society, New Series 5. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1928.
- The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Third Year of the Reign of King John: Michaelmas 1201.* Ed. Doris May Stenton. Publications of the Pipe Roll Society, New Series 14. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1936.
- The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Thirty-First Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second: A.D. 1184–1185.* Publications of the Pipe Roll Society 34. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1913.
- The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Twenty-Seventh Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second: A.D. 1180–1181.* Publications of the Pipe Roll Society 30. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1909.
- Great Whelnetnam Parish Registers* see Hervey, Sydenham Henry Augustus.
- Green, Emanuel, ed. *Pedes Finium, Commonly Called Feet of Fines, for the County of Somerset.* 3 vols. Publications of the Somerset Record Society 12, 17, 22. London: Harrison, 1898–1906.
- Green, Francis. *Calendar of Deeds & Documents.* 3 vols. Aberystwyth: National Library of Wales, 1921–1931.
- Green, J. R. *A Short History of the English People.* Illustrated edition. 4 vols. Eds. Alice Stopford Green and Kate Norgate. New York City; London: Harper & Brothers, 1893.
- Green, Vivian H[ubert] H[oward]. *The Later Plantagenets: A Survey of English History Between 1307 and 1485.* London: E. Arnold, 1955.
- The Greene Family in England and America with Pedigrees.* Boston, Mass.: T. R. Marvin & son, 1901.
- Greenfield, William. *The Register of William Greenfield, Lord Archbishop of York, 1306–1315.* 5 vols. Eds. William Brown and A. Hamilton Thompson. Publications of the Surtees Society 145, 149, 151, 152, 153. London: Surtees Society, 1931–1940.
- Greenslade, Michael Washington see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England.*
- Greenwell, W. see *Wills and Inventories Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c. of the Northern Counties of England.*
- Gregson, Matthew. *Portfolio of Fragments Relative to the History and Antiquities, Topography and Genealogies of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster: Embellished With Numerous Engravings of Views, Seats, Arms, Seals, and Antiquities.* London: G. Routledge, 1869.
- Gretton, R. H. *The Burford Records: A Study in Minor Town Government.* Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1920.
- Griffin, Ralph see Churchill, Irene Josephine.
- Griffin, M. E. “A Wigmore Manuscript at the University of Chicago” in *National Library of Wales Journal* 7 (1952).
- Griffith, John Edwards. *Pedigrees of Anglesey and Carnarvonshire Families: With Their Collateral Branches in Denbighshire, Merionethshire and Other Parts.* Horncastle, Eng.: W. K. Morton, 1914.
- Griffiths, R[alph] A[lan]. *King and Country: England and Wales in the Fifteenth Century.* London; Rio Grande, Ohio: Hambledon Press, 1991.
- , ed. *Patronage, the Crown and the Provinces in Later Medieval England.* Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1981
- . *The Reign of King Henry VI: The Exercise of Royal Authority, 1422–1461.* London: Ernest Benn, 1981.
- Griffiths, R[alph] A[lan] and James W. Sherborne, eds. *Kings and Nobles in the Later Middle Ages: A Tribute to Charles Derek Ross.* New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1986.
- Griffiths, R. G. see Cantilupe, Thomas de.
- Grosseteste, Robert. *Rotuli Roberti Grosseteste, Episcopi Lincolnensis, A.D. MCXXXV–MCCLIII; Necnon Rotulus Henrici de Læxington, Episcopi Lincolnensis, A.D. MCCLIV–MCCLIX.* Ed. F[rancis] N[eville] Davis. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 11. Horncastle, Eng.: Lincoln Record Society by W. K. Morton, 1914.
- Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel, Natalis de Wailly and Martin Bouquet, eds. *La Deuxième Livraison des Monuments des Règnes de Saint Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis X, de Philippe V et de Charles IV: depuis MCCXXVI, jusqu'en MCCCXXVIII.* Ed. Léopold Delisle. Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France 21. Paris: Impr. impériale, 1855.
- Guilford, Everard Leaver see *Records of the Borough of Nottingham.*
- Guilhermy, F[erdinand], baron de and Robert Charles, comte de Lasteyrie du Saillant. *Inscriptions de la France de V<sup>e</sup> Siècle au XVIII<sup>e</sup>.* 5 vols. Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series (Archéologie). Paris: Impr. Nationale, 1873–1883.
- Gun, William Townsend Jackson. *Studies in Hereditary Ability.* London: Allen & Unwin, 1928.
- Guth, Paul. *Saint Louis: Roi de France.* Les Soleils de l'Histoire. Paris: Mengès, 1980.
- Gwynn-Jones, P. Ll. and Susanna Tovey, eds. *The Bigland Pedigree Index: An Index to the Pedigrees in the Genealogical Manuscripts of Sir Ralph Bigland, Garter King of Arms, from a Manuscript Index in the College of Arms.* Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 9. London: Harleian Society, 1990.

- Haddan, Arthur West, ed. *Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Edited, after Spelman and Wilkins, by Arthur West Haddan and William Stubbs*. 3 vols. in 4. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1869–1878.
- Hager, Michael J. see *Year Books of Richard II*.
- Hagger, Mark S. *The Fortunes of a Norman Family: The de Verduns in England, Ireland and Wales, 1066–1316*. Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2001.
- Hailstone, Edward. *The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Bottisham and the Priory of Anglesey in Cambridgeshire*. Cambridge Antiquarian Society Publications, Octavo Series 14. Cambridge: Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1873.
- Haines, Herbert. *A Manual of Monumental Brasses: Comprising an Introduction to the Study of These Memorials and a List of Those Remaining in the British Isles*. 2 vols. Oxford: J. H. and J. Parker, 1861.
- Haines, Roy Martin. *King Edward II: Edward of Caernarfon, His Life, His Reign, and Its Aftermath, 1284–1330*. Montreal, Canada: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2003.
- see also Bransford, Wolstan de, Orleton, Adam de and Montacute, Simon de.
- Hall, Hubert, ed. *The Red Book of the Exchequer*. 3 vols. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Aevi Scriptores* 99. London: H.M.S.O. by Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1896.
- Hall, Spencer. *Echyngham of Echyngham*. London: printed by G. Barclay, 1850.
- Hallum, Robert. *The Register of Robert Hallum, Bishop of Salisbury, 1407–1417*. Ed. J. M. Horn. Canterbury and York Society Series 72. Torquay, Eng.: Canterbury and York Society by Devonshire Press, 1972.
- Hamilton, J. S. *Piers Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, 1307–1312: Politics and Patronage in the Reign of Edward II*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1988.
- Hammond, P[eter] W[illiam]. *The Battles of Barnet and Tewkesbury*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1990.
- . *Richard III: Loyalty, Lordship and Law*. N.p.: n.p., 1986.
- see also Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*.
- Hampshire Record Series. 16 vols. to date. Winchester: Hampshire County Council, 1976–.
- Hampshire Record Society Series see Publications of the Hampshire Record Society.
- Hanna, Katherine A. *The Cartularies of Southwick Priory*. 2 vols. Hampshire Record Series 9, 10. [Southampton]: Hampshire County Council by Hampshire Record Office, 1988–1989.
- Harcourt, Edward William. *Harcourt Papers*. 14 vols. Oxford, Eng.: James Parker, 1880–1905.
- Harcourt, George Simon. *An Account of the Church and Remains of the Manor House of Stanton Harcourt in the County of Oxford*. [Oxford, Eng.: Collingwood and Co.], 1808.
- Harcourt, Leveson William Vernon see *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Harding, Alan, ed. *The Roll of the Shropshire Eyre of 1256*. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 96. London: Selden Society, 1981.
- Hardman, F. W. see Churchill, Irene Josephine.
- Hardwick see Turner, Ambrose Trusswell. *Hardnycke Annals Co. Derby*.
- Hardy, B[lanche] C. *Philippa of Hainault and Her Times*. London: J. Long, 1910.
- Hardy, Thomas Duffy, ed. *Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi Asservati*. London: G. Eyre and A. Spottiswoode, 1835.
- Hardy, W[illiam] J[ohn] and W. Page. *A Calendar of the Feet of Fines for London & Middlesex*. 2 vols. London: [n.p.], 1892–1893.
- Harland, John see Baines, Edward.
- Harleian Manuscripts at the British Museum.
- Harleian Society Publications see Publications of the Harleian Society.
- Harper-Bill, Christopher, ed. *Dodnash Priory Charters*. Suffolk Record Society 16. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell & Brewer, 1998.
- see also Morton, John.
- Harris, B. E. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Harris, Barbara J. *Edward Stafford, Third Duke of Buckingham, 1478–1521*. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1986.
- Harrison, George Henry de Stobolgie Neville Plantagenet. *The History of Yorkshire: Wapentake of Gilling West*. London: Hazell, Watson and Viney, 1885.
- Harriss, G. L. *Cardinal Beaufort: A Study in Lancastrian Ascendancy and Decline*. New York City: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- . *Henry V: The Practice of Kingship*. New York City: Oxford University Press, 1985.

- Harte, W. J. see Powicke, F[rederick] M[aurice].
- Harvey, Barbara F. *Westminster Abbey and Its Estates in the Middle Ages*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1977.
- Harvey, John Hooper. *The Black Prince and His Age*. London: Batsford, 1976.
- Harvey, William. *The Visitation of Norfolk in the Year 1563*. 2 vols. Eds. G. H. Dashwood and W. E. G. L. Bulwer. Norwich: Miller and Levins [vol. 1] and A. H. Goose [vol. 2], 1878–1895.
- . *The Visitation of Norfolk, Visitatio Ecta by William Harvey, Clarenceux, A.D. 1567*. Ed. M. C. I. Betham. Manuscript, 1835. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah: Q942.61 D23bet.
- . *The Visitation of Suffolke, Made by William Hervey, Clarenceux King of Arms, 1561: With Additions from Family Documents, Original Wills, Jermyn, Dary, and Other Mss., &c.* 2 vols. Ed. Joseph Jackson Howard. Lowestoft: Samuel Tymms, 1866 [vol. 1]; London: Whittaker and Co., 1871 [vol. 2].
- . *The Visitation of Suffolk 1561*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 2, 3. Ed. Joan Corder. London: Harleian Society, 1981–1984.
- see also Benolte, Thomas, Hawley, Thomas and Philipot, John.
- Harvey, William, Lawrence Dalton and William Flower. *Visitations of the North, or, Some Early Heraldic Visitations of, and Collections of Pedigrees Relating to, the North of England*. 4 vols. Eds. F[rederick] W[alter] Dendy and C[harles] H[enry] Hunter Blair. Publications of the Surtees Society 122, 133, 144, 146. Durham, Eng.: Andrews, 1912–1932.
- Harvey, William, Richard Lee, John Philpott and William Ryley. *The Visitations of the County of Oxford Taken in the Years 1566 by William Harvey, Clarenceux; 1574 by Richard Lee, Portcullis, Deputy of Robert Cooke, Clarenceux; and in 1634 by John Philpott, Somerset, and William Ryley, Bluemantle, Deputies of Sir John Borrough, Kt., Garter, and Richard St. George, Kt., Clarenceux: Together with the Gatherings of Oxfordshire, Collected by Richard Lee in 1574*. Ed. William Henry Turner. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 5. London: Harleian Society, 1871.
- Harvey, William, Robert Cooke and George Owen. *The Visitations of Bedfordshire, Annis Domini 1566, 1582, and 1634: Made by William Harvey, Esq., Clarenceux King of Arms, Robert Cook, Esq., Clarenceux King of Arms, and George Owen, Esq., York Herald, as Deputy for Sir Richard St. George, Kt., Clarenceux King of Arms: Together with Additional Pedigrees, Chiefly from Harleian Ms. 1531; and and Appendix, Containing a List of Pedigrees Entered at the Visitation of 1669; Also Lists of Bedfordshire Knights and Gentry Taken from Lansdowne Ms. 887*. Ed. Frederic Augustus Blaydes. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 19. London: Harleian Society, 1884.
- . *The Visitation of Norfolk Made and Taken by William Hervey, Clarenceux King of Arms, Anno 1563, Enlarged with Another Visitation Made by Clarenceux Cooke, with Many Other Descents; and also the Visitation Made by John Raven, Richmond, Anno 1613*. Ed. Walter Rye. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 32. London: Harleian Society, 1891.
- . *The Visitation of Suffolk Made by Hervey Clarenceux, 1561, Cooke Clarenceux, 1577, and Raven Richmond Herald, 1612, with Notes and an Appendix of Additional Suffolk Pedigrees*. Exeter, Eng.: William Pollard, 1882.
- Harwood, Thomas see Erdeswick, Sampson.
- Hasler, P. W. see The History of Parliament.
- Hasted, Edward. *The History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent*. 12 vols. Canterbury: W. Bristow, 1797–1801.
- Hatfield, Edwin Francis. *History of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Including the Early History of Union County*. New York City: Carlton & Lanaham, 1868.
- Hathaway, E. J. ed. Fouke le Fitz Waryn. 3 vols. Anglo-Norman Texts 26, 27, 28. Oxford, Eng.: Anglo-Norman Text Society by B. Blackwell, 1975.
- Hatton, Christopher. *Christopher Hatton's Book of Seals to Which is Appended a Select List of the Works of Frank Merry Stenton*. Eds. Lewis C. Loyd and Doris Mary Stenton. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1950.
- Hawes, James W. *Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, an Emigrant to America in 1635: His Ancestors, Including the Allied Families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley and Whitfield; and Some of His Descendants*. New York City: Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914.
- Hawley, Thomas, William Harvey, Robert Cooke, John Raven, George Owen, Henry Lilly and William Berry. *The Visitations of Essex by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; Cooke, 1570; Raven, 1612; and Owen and Lilly, 1634: To which Are Added, Miscellaneous Essex Pedigrees from Various Harleian Manuscripts: and an Appendix Containing Berry's Essex Pedigrees*. 2 vols. Ed. Walter C[harles] Metcalfe. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 13, 14. London: Harleian Society, 1878–1879.
- Hayden, Horace Edwin. *Virginia Genealogies: A Genealogy of the Glassell Family of Scotland and Virginia, also of the Families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, and Others, of Virginia and Maryland*. Wilkes-Barre, Penn.: the author, 1891.
- Haythornthwaite, John Parker. *The Parish of King's Langley: Its Ancient Church and Its Historic Associations*. London: Cassio Press, 1924.
- Hayton, D. W. see The History of Parliament.
- Hazard, Harry W. see Craine, J. Robert T. and Setton, Kenneth M[eyer], ed. *A History of the Crusades*.
- Healey, Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck- see Chadwyck-Healey, Charles E[dward] H[eley].

Heane, W. C. see Chitting, Henry.

Hector, L. C. and Barbara F. Harvey, eds. *The Westminster Chronicle, 1381–1394*. Oxford Medieval Texts. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press; New York City: Oxford University Press, 1982.

——— see also *Year Books of Richard II*.

Heditch, M. J. see *Yorkshire Deeds*.

Hedley, W. Percy. *Northumberland Families*. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.: Society of Antiquaries, 1968.

Heginbotham, Henry. *Stockport, Ancient and Modern*. 2 vols. London: Sampson Low, 1882–1892.

Helmholz, R. H. *Marriage Litigation in Medieval England*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1974.

Hemmant, M., ed. *Select Cases in the Exchequer Chamber Before All the Justices of England*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society 51, 64. London: B. Quaritch, 1933–1948.

Henning, Basil Duke see *The History of Parliament*.

Henry of Newark see Romeyn, John le.

Herald, Chandos. *The Life & Feats of Arms of Edward the Black Prince, by Chandos Herald: A Metrical Chronical with an English Translation and Notes by Francisque Michel*. London and Paris: J. G. Fotheringham, 1883. Also known as *Le Prince Noir: Poème du Héraut d'Armes Chandos: Texte Critique Suivi de Notes par Francisque Michel*.

Herbert, N. M. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.

H[ervey], S[ydenham] H[enry] A[ugustus], ed. *Great Whelnetham Parish Registers, 1561 to 1850, Little Whelnetham Parish Registers, 1557 to 1850: With Historical and Biographical Notes, Illustrations, Map and Pedigrees*. Suffolk Green Books 15. Bury St. Edmunds: Paul & Mathew, 1910.

Hervey, William see Harvey, William.

Hervy, William see Harvey, William

Hethe, Hamon. *Registrum Hamonis Hethe, Diocesis Roffensis, A.D. 1319–1352*. 2 vols. Ed. Charles Johnson. Canterbury and York Society Series. 48, 49. Oxford: Canterbury and York Society by Oxford University Press, 1948.

Hicks, M[ichael] A. *False, Fleeting, Perjur'd Clarence: George, Duke of Clarence, 1449–78*. Gloucester, Eng.: Alan Sutton, 1980.

———. *Profit, Piety and the Professions in Later Medieval England*. Gloucester, Eng. and Wolfeboro Falls, N.H.: Alan Sutton, 1990.

———. *Revolution and Consumption in Late Medieval England*. The Fifteenth Century 2. Woodbridge, Eng.; Rochester, N.Y.: Boydell Press, 2001.

———. *Richard III and His Rivals: Magnate and Their Motive in the War of the Roses*. Rio Grande, Ohio: Hambledon Press, 1991.

———. *Richard III: the Man Behind the Myth*. London: Collins & Brown, 1991.

———. *Warwick the Kingmaker*. Oxford, Eng.: Malden, Mass.: Blackwell Publishers, 1998.

———. *Who's Who in Late Medieval England, 1272–1485*. Who's Who in British History Series 3. London: Shephard-Walwyn, 1991.

Hidden, Martha Woodroof see Jester, Annie Lash.

Higgins, Sophia Elizabeth. *The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon: A Family History*. 4 vols. London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1903–1904.

Hill, R. M. T. see Melton, William.

Hillgarth, Jocelyn Nigel. *The Spanish Kingdoms, 1250–1516*. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1976.

Hinds, A. B. see Bateson, Edward.

Hingeston-Randolph, F. C. see Lacy, Edmund.

Historical Collections of Staffordshire see *Collections for a History of Staffordshire*.

Historical Manuscripts Commission Reports. 105 vols. Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1870–1981.

1. Early Commissioners' Reports, in which Inspectors' Reports Are Included as Appendices. 9 reports (1–9), published as the first 8 vols. of the series.

2. Later Commissioners' Reports. 17 reports (10–26), published separately from the series.

3. Inspectors' Reports Published as Appendices to the 10<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> Reports or Separately, and Independent Calendars. 73 vols. comprising vols. 9–81 of the series.

4. Guide to the Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. 3 vols. in 6.

Historical Monographs Relating to St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. At least 15 vols. to date. Dean and Canons of St. George's Chapel in Windsor Castle, 1939–.

History and Law Series see Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales, History and Law Series.

*The History of Kington*. Kington: Charles Humphreys, 1845.

*A History of Northumberland* see Bateson, Edward.

The History of Parliament.

Roskell, J[ohn] S[mith], Linda Clark and Carole Rawcliffe. *The House of Commons, 1386–1421*. 4 vols. Stroud, Eng.; Wolfeboro Falls, N.H.: History of Parliament Trust, 1992.

[1439–1509 see Wedgwood, Josiah Clement.]

Bindoff, S[tanley] T[homas]. *The House of Commons, 1509–1558*. 3 vols. London: History of Parliament Trust, 1982.

Hasler, P. W., ed. *The House of Commons, 1558–1603*. 3 vols. London: History of Parliament Trust, 1981.

Henning, Basil Duke, ed. *The House of Commons, 1660–1690*. 3 vols. London: History of Parliament Trust, 1983.

Hayton, D. W., ed. *The House of Commons, 1690–1716*. 5 vols. Cambridge: History of Parliament Trust, 2002.

Sedgwick, Romney. *The House of Commons, 1715–1754*. 2 vols. London: History of Parliament Trust, 1970.

Namier, Lewis and John Brooke. *The House of Commons, 1754–1790*. 3 vols. New York City: History of Parliament Trust, 1964.

Thorne, R. G., ed. *The House of Commons, 1790–1820*. 5 vols. London: History of Parliament Trust, 1986.

——— see also Wedgwood, Josiah Clement.

Hitchin-Kemp, Fred[erick], Daniel William Kemp and John Tabor Kemp. *A General History of the Kemp and Kempe Families of Great Britain and Her Colonies: With Arms, Pedigrees, Portraits, Illustrations of Seats, Foundations, Chantries, Monuments, Documents, Old Jewels, Curios, &c.* New York City: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902.

Hoare, Richard Colt. *The History of Modern Wiltshire*. 14 parts in 6 vols. London: J. Nichols, 1822–1844.

Hobden, Heather. *Tudor Bastard: King Henry VIII's Son, Henry FitzRoy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset and His Mother, Elizabeth Blount*. N.p.: Cosmic Elk, 2001.

Hockey, Dom S. F. see Edington, William

Hodgson, John. *A History of Northumberland in Three Parts*. 3 parts in 7 vols. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Thomas and James Pigg, 1820–1858.

Hodgson, John Crawford see Bateson, Edward and *Wills and Inventories Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c. of the Northern Counties of England*.

Hodson, James Whitworth see Hutchins, John.

Holdsworth, William see *Year Books Edward II*.

Holgate, Mary S. *Sussex Inquisitions: Extracts from Rawlinson Ms. B.433 in the Bodleian Library Oxford Described as Inquisitiones Post Mortem Relating to Sussex*. Sussex Record Society Series 33. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1927.

Holland, Edward Lancelot, ed. *The Canterbury Chantries and Hospitals together with Some Others in the Neighbourhood, in 1546: A Supplement to Kent Chantries*. Kent Archaeological Society, Records Branch 12 supplement. Ashford, Eng.: Kent Archaeological Society, 1934. See Hussey, Arthur. *Kent Chantries*.

Holland, Maurice J. see *Year Books of Richard II*.

Holles, Gervase. *Lincolnshire Church Notes: Made by Gervase Holles, A.D. 1634 to A.D. 1642*. Ed. R. E. G. Cole from Harleian manuscript 6829. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 1. Lincoln, Eng.: Lincoln Record Society by W. K. Morton, 1911.

Holmes, Alvahn. *The Farrar's Island Family and Its English Ancestry*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1972.

Holmes, George. *The Good Parliament*. Oxford, Eng.: New York City: Clarendon Press, 1975.

Holmes, G[eorge] A. *The Estates of the Higher Nobility in Fourteenth Century England*. Cambridge, Eng.: University Press, 1957.

Holmes, Thomas Scott see Ralph of Shrewsbury.

Holt, Anne D. see Wedgwood, Josiah Clement.

Holt, Emily Sarah. *The White Rose of Langley: A Story of the Court of England in the Olden Time*. New edition. London: J.F. Shaw, 1875.

Holt, John Clarke. *King John*. Historical Association, General Series 53. London: Historical Association, 1963.

——— see also Vincent, Nicholas.

Hope, W[illiam] H[enry] St. John. *The Stall Plates of the Knights of the Garter: 1348–1485*. Westminster: A. Constable, 1901.

——— see also Lee-Dillon, Harold Arthur.

Hopkins, William Lindsay. *Middlesex County, Virginia, Wills and Inventories 1673–1812 and Other Court Papers*. Richmond, Va.: the author, 1989.

Hoppin, Charles Arthur. *The Washington Ancestry, and Records of the McClain, Johnson, and Forty Other Colonial American Families*. 3 vols. Greenfield, Ohio: Edward Lee McClain, 1932.

Hore, Herbert F. and Philip Herbert Hore. *History of the Town and County of Wexford: From the Earliest Period to the Rebellion of 1798, Comp. Principally from Ancient Records and the State Papers in the Public Records Office of London and Dublin, the Mss. in the British Museum, and the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin*. 6 vols. London: E. Stock, 1900–1911.

Hore, Philip Herbert see Hore, Herbert F.

Horn, J. M. see Hallum, Robert.



- Hornycastle, Henry. *Biographical Sketches of the Members of Parliament of Lancashire, 1290–1550*. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series 93. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1935.
- Horrox, Rosemary and P[eter] W[illiam] Hammond, eds. *British Library Harleian Manuscript 433*. 4 vols. Gloucester, Eng.: A. Sutton, 1979–1983.
- . *The de la Poles of Hull*. East Yorkshire Local History Society Series 38. Beverly, Yorkshire: East Yorkshire Local History Society, 1983.
- . *Richard III, a Study in Service*. Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 4<sup>th</sup> Series 11. Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Horwood, Alfred John see *Year Books of the Reign of King Edward I* and *Year Books of the Reign of King Edward III*.
- Hoskin, Philippa M. see Smith, David M[ichael].
- Hoskins, W. G. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Hoveden, Roger de see Roger de Hoveden.
- Hovenden, Robert see Philipot, John.
- Howard de Walden, [Thomas Evelyn Scot-Ellis]. *Some Feudals Lords and Their Seals, MCCCJ*. The de Walden Library. [London]: de Walden Library, 1903.
- see also Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*.
- Howard, Joseph Jackson see also Bysshe, Edward, Cooke, Robert, Harvey, William, Lawson, Henry, St. George, Henry and *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*.
- Howard, Joseph Jackson and Frederick Arthur Crisp, eds. *Visitation of England and Wales*. 21 vols. [London]: F. A. Crisp, 1893–1921.
- , eds. *Visitation of England and Wales, Notes*. 14 vols. [London]: F. A. Crisp, 1896–1921.
- Howard, William. *Selections from the Household Books of the Lord William Howard of Naworth Castle: With an Appendix containing Some of His Papers and Letters, and Other Documents, Illustrative of His Life and Times*. Surtees Society, 1878.
- Howell, Margaret. "The Children of King Henry II and Eleanor of Provence." *Proceedings of the Newcastle upon Tyne Conference 1991*. Thirteenth Century England 4. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell Press, 1992.
- . *Eleanor of Provence: Queenship in Thirteenth-Century England*. Oxford, Eng.; Malden, Mass.: Blackwell Publishers, 1998.
- Howells, B. E. ed. *A Calendar of Letters Relating to North Wales, 1533–c.1700: From the Llanfair-Brynodol, Gloddaeth, Crosse of Shaw Hill and Rhual Collections in the National Library of Wales*. Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales, History and Law Series 23. Cardiff, Wales: Wales University Press, 1967.
- Hoyt, David W. *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts: With Some Families of Newbury, haverhill, Ipswich and Hampton*. 3 vols. in 13 parts. Providence, R.I.: Snow & Farnham, 1897–1917.
- Hudgins, Dennis see Nugent, Nell Marion.
- Hudleston, C. Roy and R. S. Boumphrey. *Cumberland Families and Heraldry with a Supplement to an Armorial for Westmorland and Lonsdale*. Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archæological Society, Extra Series 23. [Kendal, Eng.]: Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archæological Society, 1978.
- Hudson, T. P. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Hudson, William, ed. *The Three Earliest Subsidies for the County of Sussex in the Years 1296, 1327, 1332: With Some Remarks on the Origin of Local Administration in the County through 'Borowes' or Tithings*. Sussex Record Society Series 10. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1910.
- Hughes, H. Seymour see Lawson, Henry.
- Hughes, M.W., ed. *A Calendar of the Feet of Fines for the County of Buckingham: 7 Richard I to 44 Henry III*. Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, Records Branch 4. Bedford, Eng.: Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, 1940.
- Hull, P. L. *The Caption of Seisin of the Duchy of Cornwall (1337)*. Publications of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society, New Series 17. Exeter, Eng.: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1971.
- . *The Cartulary of Launceston Priory (Lambeth Palace Ms. 719): A Calendar*. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, New Series 30. Torquay, Eng.: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1987.
- Humphery-Smith, Cecil R. *Anglo-Norman Armory Two: An Ordinary of Thirteenth-Century Armoria*. Canterbury, Eng.: The Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, 1984.
- Hunt, Richard William, W. A. Pantin and R. W. Southern, eds. *Studies in Medieval History Presented to Frederick Maurice Powicke*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1948.
- Hunter, Joseph, ed. *Ecclesiastical Documents: viz. I. A Brief History of the Bishoprick of Somerset from its Foundation to the Year 1174; II. Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro*. Camden Society Series 8. London: Camden Society, 1840.
- . *Familia Minorum Gentium*. 4 vols. Ed. John W[illiam] Clay. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 37, 38, 39, 40. London: Harleian Society, 1894–1896.

- . *Hunter's Pedigrees: A Continuation of Familia Minorum Gentium, Diligentia Josephi Hunter, Sbeffeldiensis, S.A.S.* Ed. J[ohn] W[illiam] Walker. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 88. London: Harleian Society, 1936.
- . *South Yorkshire: The History and Topography of the Deanery of Doncaster, in the Diocese and County of York.* 2 vols. London: J. B. Nichols, 1828–1831.
- Hussey, Arthur, comp. and ed. *Kent Chantries.* Kent Archæological Society, Records Branch 12. Ashford: Kent Archæological Society by Headley Brothers, 1936. See Holland, Edward Lancelot. *The Canterbury Chantries... A Supplement to Kent Chantries.*
- Hutchins, John. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset: Compiled from the Best and Most Ancient Historians, Inquisitions Post Mortem, and Other Valuable Records and Mss. in the Public Offices and Libraries, and in Private Hands. With a Copy of Domesday Book and the Inquisitio Gheldi for the County: Interspersed with Some Remarkable Particulars of Natural History; and Adorned with a Correct Map of the County, and Views of Antiquities, Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, &c.* 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, corrected, augmented and improved. 4 vols. Eds. William Shipp and James Whitworth Hodson. Westminster: J. B. Nichols, 1861–1870.
- Hutchinson, William. *The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham.* 3 vols. in 4. Durham: G. Walker, 1823.
- . *The History of the County of Cumberland, and Some Places Adjacent, from the Earliest Accounts to the Present Time: Comprehending the Local History of the County; Its Antiquities, the Origin, Genealogy, and Present State of the Principal Families, with Biographical Notes; Its Mines, Minerals, and Plants, with Other Curiosities; Either of Nature or of Art.* 2 vols. Carlisle, Eng.: F. Jollie, 1794.
- Hutton, Matthew. *The Correspondence of Dr. Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of York, with a Selection from the Letters, etc. of Sir Timothy Hutton, Knt., His Son; and Matthew Hutton, Esq., His Grandson.* Publications of the Surtees Society 17. London: Surtees Society, 1844.
- Hyde, Patricia see Stone, E[ric].
- Index Actorum Romanorum Pontificum ab Innocentio III ad Martinum V Electum. 6 vols. to date. Vatican City: Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 1975–.
- The Index Library. 114 vols. to date. London: British Record Society, 1888–.
- Index of Chancery Proceedings (Series I.), Preserved in the Public Record Office.* 1 vol. to date. PRO Lists and Indexes 47. London: H.M.S.O., 1922–.
- Index of Chancery Proceedings (Series II.), Preserved in the Public Record Office.* 3 vols. PRO Lists and Indexes 7, 24, 30. London: H.M.S.O., 1896–1909.
- Index of Chancery Proceedings: Bridges' Division, 1613–1714, Preserved in the Public Record Office.* 4 vols. PRO Lists and Indexes 39, 42, 44, 45. London: H.M.S.O., 1913–1917.
- Index of Inquisitions, Preserved in the Public Record Office.* 4 vols. PRO Lists and Indexes 23, 26, 31, 33. London: H.M.S.O., 1907–1909. Reprint, New York City: Krause, 1963.
- Index of Placita de Banco, Preserved in the Public Record Office.* 2 vols. PRO Lists and Indexes 32. London: H.M.S.O., 1910. Reprint, New York City: Krause, 1963.
- Index to Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and Now Preserved in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London.* 6 vols. in 8. Index Library 68, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 83, 100. London: British Record Society, 1944–1986.  
Vol. 6 with title *Now Preserved in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London* instead of *Now Preserved in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London.*  
For years 1620–1630 see Morrison, J. H. *Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Letters of Administration, 1620–1630...*  
For years 1559–1580 see Glenross, Reginald M[orshead]. *Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury...*
- Inquisitions and Assessments Relating to Fendal Aids: With Other Analogous Documents, Preserved in the Public Record Office, A. D. 1284–1431.* 6 vols. London: Eyre and Spottiswood, 1899–1920.
- Inventaire Sommaire des Archives Départementales Antérieures à 1790, Haute-Marne, Série G.* Chaumont, France: Archive Départementales, 1909.
- Ireland, George see Dugdale, William.
- Irvine, William Fergusson, ed. *A Collection of Lancashire and Cheshire Wills Not Now to Be Found in Any Probate Registry, 1301–1752.* Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society Series 30. London: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1896.
- Isaac, Mary see Davis, Walter Goodwin. *The Ancestry of Mary Isaac...*
- Jackson, William. *Papers and Pedigrees Mainly Relating to Cumberland and Westmoreland.* 2 vols. Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, Extra Series 5, 6. London: Bemrose, 1892.
- Jacob, E[rnest] F[raser]. *The Fifteenth Century: 1399–1485.* The Oxford History of England 6. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1961.
- see also Chichele, Henry.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Bulkeley Genealogy: Rev. Peter Bulkeley—Being an Account of His Career, His Ancestry, the Ancestry of His Two Wives, and His Relatives in England and New England, Together with a Genealogy of His Descendants Through the Seventh American Generation.* New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1933.
- . *Families of Ancient New Haven.* Rome, N.Y. and New Haven, Conn.: Clarence D. Smith, 1922–1932. Originally published as *New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, vols. 1–8.

- . *Hale, House and Related Families: Mainly of the Connecticut River Valley*. Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Historical Society, 1952.
- . *List of Officials, Civil, Military and Ecclesiastical of Connecticut Colony: From March 1636 through 11 October 1677, and of New Haven Colony Throughout Its Separate Existence, also Soldiers in the Pequot War Who Then or Subsequently Resided within the Present Bounds of Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn.: R. M. Hooker, 1935.
- James, Edward T. see *Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies*.
- James, Montague Rhodes. *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Cambridge: University Press, 1913.
- Jeafferson, John Cordy. *Queen Isabella: A Calendar of the Books, Charters, Letters Patent, etc. in St. Mary's Hall*. N.p.: n.p., 1896.
- Jean IV, Duke of Brittany. *Recueil des Actes de Jean IV, Duc de Bretagne*. 2 vols. Ed. Michael Jones. Publications de l'Institut Armoricaïn de Recherches Économiques et Humaines 28, 29. Paris: C. Klincksieck, 1980–1983.
- Jeayes, Isaac Herbert. *Descriptive Catalogue of Derbyshire Charters in Public and Private Libraries and Muniment Rooms*. London: Bemrose, 1906.
- . *Descriptive Catalogue of the Charters and Muniments Belonging to the Marquis of Anglesey Sometime Preserved at Beandesert, but Now at Plas Newydd, Isle of Anglesey*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1937. Kendal, Eng.: Staffordshire Record Society, 1937.
- . *Descriptive Catalogue of the Charters and Muniments in the Possession of and Relating to the Property Lately Belonging to the Lady Lucas...* Manuscript on 21 microfiches. Cambridge, Eng.: Chadwyck-Healey, 1988.
- . *Descriptive Catalogue of the Charters and Muniments in the Possession of the Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzhardinge, at Berkeley Castle: Compiled with Introduction, Notes and Indices*. Bristol, Eng.: C. T. Jefferies and Sons, 1892.
- Jenkins, Elizabeth. *The Princes in the Tower*. London: H. Hamilton, 1978.
- Jenkins, J. G., ed. *The Cartulary of Missenden Abbey*. 3 vols. Buckinghamshire Record Society Series 2, 10, 12. London: Buckinghamshire Record Society, 1938–1962.  
Also known as *The Missenden Cartulary*.
- see also *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Jenkinson, Mrs. Hilary and G. Herbert Fowler. *Some Bedfordshire Wills at Lambeth and Lincoln*. Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 14. Aspley Guise, Eng.: Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1931.
- Jester, Annie Lash and Martha Woodroof Hiden, comps. and eds. *Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607–1624/5*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] Princeton, N. J.: n.p., 1956.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Eds. Virginia M. Meyer and John Frederick Dorman. Richmond, Virginia: Order of First Families of Virginia, 1607–1624/5, 1987.  
4<sup>th</sup> edition. 1 vol. to date. Ed. John Frederick Dorman. Richmond, Va.: Order of First Families of Virginia, 1607–1624/5, 2004–.
- Jodar-Galindo, Ramón. *Tableaux Généalogiques des Grands Feudataires*. 1 vol. to date. Piolenc: the author, 1985–.
- John of Gaunt's Register: 1379–1383*. 2 vols. Ed. Eleanor C. Lodge and Robert Somerville. Camden Society, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 56, 57. London: Royal Historical Society, 1937.
- Johnson, Allen see *Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies*.
- Johnson, Charles see Hethe, Hamon and Powicke, F[rederick] M[aurice].
- Johnson, C., ed. see *Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Papal Letters*.
- Johnson, D. A. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Johnson, P. A. *Duke Richard of York, 1411–1460*. Oxford Historical Monographs. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1988.
- Johnson, R. see Kimber, E. and Wotton, Thomas.
- Johnstone, Hilda, ed. *Letters of Edward, Prince of Wales, 1304–1305*. Cambridge: Roxburghe Club by Cambridge University Press, 1931.
- . *Edward of Carnarvon, 1284–1307*. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1946.
- Joinville, Jean de. *La Vie de Saint Louis: le Témoignage de Jehan, Seigneur de Joinville: Texte du XIV<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. Ed. Noel L. Corbett. Collection Études 13. Sherbrooke, Québec: Naaman, 1977.
- Jones, D. *The Church in Chester, 1300–1500*. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 7. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1957.
- Jones, Francis and Michael MacLagan. *A Catalogue of Welsh Manuscripts in the College of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 7. London: Harleian Society, 1988.
- Jones, Michael. "John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset and the French Expedition of 1443." Ralph A[lan] Griffiths, ed. *Patronage, the Crown and the Provinces in Later Medieval England*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1981.
- see also Everard, Judith.
- Jones, Michael [C. E.] *Ducal Brittany, 1364–1399: Relations with England and France During the Reign of Duke John IV*. Oxford Historical Manuscripts. London: Oxford University Press, 1970.

- Jones, Michael K. and Malcolm G. Underwood. *The King's Mother: Lady Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond and Derby*. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Jones, Philip E. see Thomas, Arthur Hermann.
- Jones, Thomas. *Brut y Tynysyogion; or the Chronicle of the Princes: Red Book of Hergest Version*. Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales, History and Law Series 16. Cardiff, Wales: University of Wales Press, 1955.
- Jones, Thomas Artemus. *Without My Wig*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Liverpool, Eng.: H. Evans and sons, 1944.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Liverpool, Eng.: H. Evans and sons, 1945.
- Jones, William Henry. *History of Swansea and the Lordship of Gower*. Carmarthen, Wales: n.p., 1920.
- Karlstrand, Lillian Bentley see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Kay, F.G. *Lady of the Sun: The Life and Times of Alice of Perrers*. New York City: Barnes & Noble, 1966.
- Keen, M. H. and M. Warner, eds. "Morley vs. Montagu (1399): A Case in the Court of Chivalry." *Camden Miscellany* 34. Camden Society, 5<sup>th</sup> Series 10. London: Royal Historical Society, 1997.
- Kemp, B. M. "De Dochters van Graaf Willem III, Wie Volgt op Wie?" *De Nederlandsche Leeuw, Maandblad van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht- en Wapenkunde* 118. 's-Gravenhage: Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht- en Wapenkunde, 2001.
- Kemp, B. R., ed. *Reading Abbey Cartularies: British Library Manuscripts—Egerton 3031, Harley 1708 and Cotton Vespasian E 88v*. 2 vols. Camden Society, 4<sup>th</sup> Series 31, 33. London: Royal Historical Society, 1986–1987.
- Kemp, Daniel William see Hitchin-Kemp, Fred[erick].
- Kemp, John Tabor see Hitchin-Kemp, Fred[erick].
- Kendall, Paul Murray. *Warwick the Kingmaker*. New York City: Norton, 1957.
- Kenny, A. *The Responsa Scholarum of the English College Rome*. ? vols. Catholic Record Society 54. 1962.
- Kent Archaeological Society, Records Branch. 25 vols. to date in 2 series. Kent Archaeological Society, 1912–.  
 [Old Series] 22 vols. Kent Archaeological Society, 1912–1980.  
 New Series. 3 vols. to date. Kent Archaeological Society, 1990–.  
 Also known as Kent Records.
- Kent Records see Kent Archaeological Society, Records Branch.
- Kervyn de Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin, Baron see Froissart, Jean.
- Kettle, Ann J., ed. *A List of the Families in the Archdeaconry of Stafford, 1532–3*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 4<sup>th</sup> Series 8. Stafford, Eng.: Staffordshire Record Society, 1976.
- Kettle, Pamela. *Sutton Scarsdale's Story*. 1 vol. to date. Ilkeston, Eng.: Moorley's Bible and Bookshop, 1988.
- Kildare, Marquis of see Leinster, Charles William Fitz Gerald. *The Earls of Kildare and Their Ancestor...*
- Kimball, Elisabeth G., ed. *Records of Some Sessions of the Peace in Lincolnshire, 1381–1396*. 2 vols. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 49, 56. Hereford: Lincoln Record Society by Hereford Times, 1955–1962.
- Kimber, Edward and R. Johnson. *The Baronetage of England: Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of All the English Baronets Now Existing, with Their Descents, Marriages, and Memorable Actions Both in War and Peace: Collected from Authentic Manuscripts, Records, Old Wills, Our Best Historians, and Other Authorities: Illustrated with Their Coats of Arms, Engraven on Copper-Plates: Also, a List of All the Baronets, Who Have Been Advanced to That Dignity, from the First Institution Thereof, to Which Is Added, an Account of Such Nova-Scotia Baronets as Are of English Families; and a Dictionary of Heraldry, Explaining Such Terms as Are Commonly Used in English Armory*. 3 vols. London: Woodfall, Fuller, Johnson, et al, 1771.  
 For earlier editions see Wotton, Thomas.
- see also Wotton, Thomas.
- Kincaid, A. N. see Buck, G.
- King, Gregory see Ballard, William, Burghall, Francis, Collins, Arthur and May, Thomas.
- King, Gregory and William Dugdale. *Staffordshire Pedigrees Based on the Visitation of that County Made by William Dugdale, Esquire, Norroy King of Arms in the Years 1663–1664, from the Original Manuscript Written by Gregory King, (Successively Rouge Dragon and Lancaster Herald) During the Years 1680 to 1700*. Ed. W. Harry Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 63. London: Harleian Society, 1912.
- King, H. P. F. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- King, Oliver and Hadrian de Castello. *The Registers of Oliver King, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1496–1503, and Hadrian de Castello, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1503–1518*. Ed. Henry Maxwell-Lyte. Publications of the Somerset Record Society 54. London: Somerset Record Society, 1939.

- Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. *English Historical Literature in the Fifteenth Century: With an Appendix of Chronicles and Historical Pieces Hitherto for the Most Part Unprinted*. Burt Franklin Bibliographical & Reference Series 37. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1913.
- . *Prejudice and Promise in Fifteenth Century England*. London: F. Cass, 1925.
- , ed. *The Stonor Letters and Papers, 1290–1483*. 2 vols. Camden Society, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 29, 30. London: Camden Society, 1919.
- , ed. "Supplementary Stonor Letters and Papers (1314–1482)." *Camden Miscellany* 23. Camden Society, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 34. London: Camden Society, 1923.
- Kirby, J[ohn] L[avan]. *Henry IV of England*. London: Constable, 1970.
- , ed. *Abstracts of the Feet of Fines Relating to Wiltshire, 1377–1509*. Wiltshire Record Society Series 41. Gloucester: Alan Sutton, 1986.
- , ed. *The Hungerford Cartulary: A Calendar of the Earl of Radnor's Cartulary of the Hungerford Family*. Wiltshire Record Society Series 49. Trowbridge, Eng.: Wiltshire Record Society, 1994.
- see also *Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and Other Analogous Documents, Preserved in the Public Record Office*.
- Kirby, Joan, ed. *The Plumpton Letters and Papers*. Camden Society, 5<sup>th</sup> Series 8. London: Royal Historical Society, 1996.
- Kirby, T[homas] F[rederick], ed. *Wykeham's Register*. 2 vols. in 4. Publications of the Hampshire Record Society 1896 Pt. 1, 1899. London: Simpkin, 1896–1899.
- Kirk, R. E. G. see *Feet of Fines for Essex*.
- Kirkby, John de. *Survey of the County of York Taken by John de Kirkeby, Commonly Called Kirkeby's Inquest: Also Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, and an Appendix of Illustrative Documents*. Ed. Robert H. Skaife. Publications of the Surtees Society 49. London: Surtees Society, 1867.
- Kneebone, John T., J. Jefferson Looney, Brent Tarter and Sandra Gioia Treadway, eds. *Dictionary of Virginia Biography*. 2 vols. to date. Richmond, Va.: Library of Virginia, 1998–.
- Knowles, C. H. *Simon de Montfort: 1265–1965*. London: Historical Association, 1965.
- Knyght, William see Wolsey, Thomas.
- La Monte, John Life. *Feudal Monarchy in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1100 to 1291*. Cambridge, Mass.: The Medieval Academy of America, 1932.
- Labarge, Margaret Wade. *Simon de Montfort*. Toronto, Canada: Macmillan, 1962.
- Lacy, Edmund. *Register of Edmund Lacy, Bishop of Exeter, 1420–1455, Registrum Commune*. 5 vols. Ed. G. R. Dunstan. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, New Series 7, 10, 13, 16, 18. Torquay, Eng.: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1963–1972.  
The first volume of this series is essentially a second edition of the following.
- . *The Register of Edmund Lacy, Bishop of Exeter (A.D. 1420–1455) with Some Account of the Episcopate of John Catrik (A.D. 1419)*. 2 vols. Episcopal Registers of the Diocese of Exeter 9, 10. London: George Bell, 1909–1915.  
Continued by Devon and Cornwall Record Society, New Series 7, 10, 13, 16, 18 (see above).
- Lacy-Bellingari, Edward de Lacy-Harnett de. *The Roll of the House of Lacy: Pedigrees, Military Memoirs and Synoptical History of the Ancient and Illustrious Family of de Lacy from the Earliest Times, in All Its Branches, to the Present Day: Full Notices on Allied Families and a Memoir of the Brownes (Camas)*. Baltimore, Md.: Waverly Press, 1928.
- Ladds, S. Inskip see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Lalore, Charles. *Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Boulaucourt: De l'Ancien Diocèse de Troyes, Aujourd'hui du Département de la Haute-Marne*. Paris: Dufour-Bouquet, 1869.
- , ed. *Collection des Principaux Obituaries et Confraternités du Diocèse de Troyes*. Collection de Documents Inédits Relatif à la Ville de Troyes et à la Champagne Méridionale 2. Troyes: n.p., 1882.
- Lamborn, E. A. Greening. *The Lovel Tomb at Minster*. Oxfordshire Archæological Society Reports 83 (1937). Banbury: Oxfordshire Archæological Society, [1938].
- Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society Series. 136 vols. to date. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1879–.
- Lancashire Parish Record Society Series. 150 vols. to date. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1898–.
- Lander, J[ack] R[obert]. *Crown and Nobility, 1450–1509*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1976.
- Landon, Lionel. *Itinerary of King Richard I with Studies on Certain Matters of Interest Connected with His Reign*. Publications of the Pipe Roll Society, New Series 13. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1935.
- see also *The Cartæ Antiquæ*.
- Lane, Henry Murray. *The Royal Daughters of England and Their Representatives*. 2 vols. London: Constable and Co., 1910–1911.
- Lang, R. G., ed. *Two Tudor Subsidy Assessment Rolls for the City of London: 1541 and 1582*. London Record Society Publications 29. London: London Record Society, 1993.

- Langley, Thomas. *The Register of Thomas Langley, Bishop of Durham, 1406–1437*. 6 vols. Ed. R. L. Storey. Publications of the Surtees Society 164, 166, 169, 170, 177, 182. London: Surtees Society, 1956–1970.
- Langton, Thomas. *The Register of Thomas Langton, Bishop of Salisbury, 1485–1493*. Ed. D. P. Wright. Canterbury and York Society Series 74. [York, Eng.]: Canterbury and York Society, 1985.
- Langton, William see Towneley, Christopher.
- Lappenberg, J[ohann] M[artin], Pauli, Reinhold and Brosch, Moritz. *Geschichte von England*. 11 vols. Hamburg, Germany [vols. 1-3]; Gotha, Germany [vols. 4-10]: F. Perthes, 1834–1898.
- Larken, Arthur Staunton. *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*. 4 vols. Ed. A[rthur] R[oland] Maddison. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 50, 51, 52, 55. London: Harleian Society, 1902–1906.
- Lasteyrie, Robert de see Guilhermy, F.
- Launditch* see Carthew, G[eorge] A[lfred]. *The Hundred of Launditch...*
- Lawrance, Henry. *Heraldry from Military Monuments Before 1350 in England and Wales*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 98. London: Harleian Society, 1946.
- Lawson, Henry. *Genealogical Collections Illustrating the History of Roman Catholic Families in England: Based on the Lawson Manuscript*. 4 vols. Eds. J[oseph] Jackson Howard, H. Farnham Burke and H. Seymour Hughes. [London]: no publisher, 1887.
- Lea, R. S. see Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*.
- Leadam, I[saac] S[aunders], ed. *The Domesday of Inclosures, 1517–1518: Being the Extant Returns to Chancery for Berks, Bucks, Cheshire, Essex, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northants, Oxon, and Warwickshire by the Commissioners of Inclosures in 1517 and for Bedfordshire in 1518; together with Dugdale's Ms. Notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions in 1517, 1518, and 1549*. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1897.
- , ed. *Select Cases Before the King's Council: 1243–1482*. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 35. London: Selden Society, 1918.
- , ed. *Select Cases Before the King's Council in the Star Chamber: Commonly Called the Court of Star Chamber: A.D. 1477–1544*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 16, 25. London: B. Quaritch, 1903–1911.
- Le Clech, Sylvie. *Philippe IV le Bel et les Derniers Capétiens*. France au Fil de Seis Rois Historia (Librairie de Jules Tallandier). Paris: Tallandier, 2002.
- Lecoy de la Marche, [Richard-]Albert. *Le Roi René, sa Vie, son Administration, ses Travaux Artistiques et Littéraires, d'après les Documents Inédits des Archives de France et d'Italie*. 2 vols. Paris: Fermin-Didot Frères, 1875.
- Lee, Ida J. *Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills 1653–1800*. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1959.
- Lee, J. M. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Lee, Richard see Harvey, William.
- Lee, Sidney see *Dictionary of National Biography*.
- Lee-Dillon, Harold Arthur and W. H. St. John Hope, eds. *Pageant of the Birth, Life and Death of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, K.G., 1389–1439*. London: Longman, Green & Co., 1914.
- Leese, T. Anna. *Blood Royal: Issue of the Kings and Queens of Medieval England, 1066–1399: the Normans and Plantagenets*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1996.
- Leet, Irene Haines see Evans, Charles F. H.
- Legg, J[ohn] Wickham. *The Sarum Missal: Edited from Three Early Manuscripts*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1916.
- Legge, M[ary] Domenica, ed. *Anglo-Norman Letters and Petitions from All Souls Ms. 182*. Anglo-Norman Texts 3. Oxford: Anglo-Norman Text Society by Basil Blackwell, 1941.
- see also *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Legh, Evelyn Caroline. *The House of Lyme from its Foundations to the End of the Eighteenth Century*. New York City: G.P. Putnam, 1917.
- Lehoux, Françoise see Digard, Georges.
- Leinster, Charles William Fitz Gerald. *The Earls of Kildare and Their Ancestors: From 1057 to 1773*. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Dublin: Hodges, Smith, 1858.
- Leland, John. *The Itinerary of John Leland In or About the Years 1535–1543, parts I to XI*. 5 vols. Ed. Lucy Toulmin Smith. London: Centaur Press, 1964.
- . *J. Lelandi Antiquarii de Rebus Britannicis Collectanea: Ex Autographis Descripsit Ediditque T. Hearnius, qui et Appendicem Subjecit, Totumque Opus... Notis et Indice Adornavit*. 6 vols. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Ed. Thomas Hearn. Oxford, Eng.: E Theatro Sheldoniano, 1715. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London: G. and J. Richardson, 1770.
- Le Neve, Peter see Collins, Arthur and Neve, Peter le.

Lennard, Sampson see Benolte, Thomas, St. George, Henry.

Lennard, Sampson and Augustine Vincent. *The Visitation of the County of Leicester in the Year 1619, Taken by William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Ed. John Fetherston. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 2. London: Harleian Society, 1870.

———. *The Visitation of the County of Warwick in the Year 1619: Taken by William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms (Harl. Mss. 1167.)*. Ed. John Fetherston. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 12. London: Harleian Society, 1877.

Le Patourel, Jean see Patourel, Jean le.

Le Strange, Hamon see Strange, Hamon le.

*Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII, Preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and Elsewhere*.

[1<sup>st</sup> edition] Ed. J. S. Brewer (vols. 1–4), James Gairdner (vols. 5–21) and R. H. Brodie (vols. 14–21). London: Longman and others (vols. 1–9), H.M.S.O. (vols. 10–21), 1862–1932.

2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 3 vols. to date. Ed. R. H. Brodie. London: H.M.S.O., 1920–.

Leuridan, Théodore. *Les Chatelains de Lille*. Lille: Impr. de Danel, 1873.

Lewis, C. P. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.

Lewis, Samuel. *A Topographical Dictionary of England, Comprising the Several Counties, Cities, Boroughs, Corporate and Market Towns, Parishes, Chapelries, and Townships, and the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, and Man, with Historical and Statistical Descriptions; Illustrated by Maps of the Different Counties and Islands; A Map of England, Shewing the Principal Towns, Roads, Railways, Navigable Rivers, and Canals; and a Plan of London and Its Environs; and Embellished with Engravings of the Arms of the Cities, Bishoprics, Universities, Colleges, Corporate Towns, and Boroughs; and of the Seals of the Several Municipal Corporations*. 4 vols. and atlas. London: S. Lewis and Co., 1831.

Leycester, [Peter] and T. Mainwaring. *Tracts Written in the Controversy Respecting the Legitimacy of Amicia Daughter of Hugh Cyvelioke, Earl of Chester, A.D. 1673–1679*. 3 vols. Ed. William Beamont. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, [Old Series] 78, 79, 80. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1869.

Leys, Agnes M, ed. *The Sandford Cartulary*. 2 vols. Oxfordshire Record Society 19, 22. Oxford: Oxfordshire Record Society, 1938–1941.

Libby, Charles T[hornton] see Noyes, Sybil.

Lichliter, Assélia Strobhar. *700 Years of the Beville Family: The Lives and Times of 18 Generations of the Beville Family of Huntingdonshire, England; and Some Allied Families, Including the Boverman, Hoo, Carew, Saunders, Lacy, Wimberly and Other Families in England; and the First 4 Generations in Henrico and Other Counties of Colonial Virginia; With the Archer, Eppes and Other Allied Families*. Washington, D.C.: A. S. Lichliter, 1976.

Ligon, William D[aniel]. *The Madresfield Muniments with an Account of the Family and the Estates*. Worcester: the author by Echo, 1929.

Ligon, William D[aniel], Jr. and Earle Ligon Whittington. *The Ligon Family and Connections*. 3 vols.

[vol. 1] New York City: W. D. Ligon, Jr., 1947.

[vol. 2] Shipman, Va.: William D. Ligon, Jr., 1957.

[vol. 3] Memphis, Tn.: Earle Ligon Whittington, 1973.

Lill(e)y, Henry see Hawley, Thomas and Owen, George.

Lincoln Record Society Publications see Publications of the Lincoln Record Society.

Lindemant, M. L. “De Voorouders van Jan III, Hertog van Brabant, et van Willem III, Graaf van Holland” in *Eigenschoon en de Brabander* 42 (1959); 43 (1960).

Lipscomb, George. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham*. 4 vols. London: J. & W. Robins, 1847.

List and Index Society. 285 vols. to date. London: Swift [vols. 1–220], Paradigm [vols. 221–222], Athenæum Press [vols. 223–], 1965–.

List and Index Society, Special Series. 30 vols. to date. London: Swift [vols. 1–20], Paradigm [vol. 21], Athenæum [22–], 1968–.

*List of Ancient Correspondence of the Chancery and Exchequer, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. Revised Edition. PRO Lists and Indexes 15. London: H.M.S.O., 1902. Reprint, New York City: Krause, 1968.

*List of Diplomatic Documents, Scottish Document and Papal Bulls, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. PRO Lists and Indexes 49. London: H.M.S.O., 1923. Reprint, New York City: Krause, 1963.

*List of Early Chancery Proceedings, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. 10 vols. PRO Lists and Indexes 12, 16, 20, 29, 38, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55. London: H.M.S.O., 1901–1936. Continues *Calendar of Proceedings in Chancery*.

*List of Escheators for England and Wales*. List & Index Society 72. London: Swift, 1971.

*List of Inquisitions ad Quod Damnum, Preserved in the Public Record Office*. 2 vols. PRO Lists and Indexes 17, 22. London: H.M.S.O., 1904–1906.

*List of Proceedings in the Court of Star Chamber, Preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. I. A.D. 1485–1558*. PRO Lists and Indexes 13. London: H.M.S.O., 1901.

*List of Sheriffs for England and Wales from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1831, Compiled from Documents in the Public Record Office*. PRO Lists and Indexes 9. London: H.M.S.O., 1898.

- Lists and Indexes. See Public Record Office, London, Lists and Indexes.
- Littledale, Ralph Pudsay, ed. *The Pudsay Deeds: The Pudsays of Bolton and Barforth, and Their Predecessors in Those Manors*. Yorkshire Archaeological Society Record Series 56. London: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1916.
- Littledale, Willoughby A., ed. *A Collection of Miscellaneous Grants, Crests, Confirmation, Augmentations and Exemptions of Arms in the Mss. Preserved in the British Museum, Ashmolean Library, Queen's College, Oxford, and Elsewhere*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 76, 77. London: Harleian Society, 1925–1926.
- , ed. *The Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London*. 4 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Series 38, 39, 40, 41. London: Harleian Society, 1909–1912.
- Little Whelnetham Parish Registers see Hervey, Sydenham Henry Augustus.
- Liverpool, Cecil George Savile Foljambe see Reade, Compton and Yeatman, John Pym.
- Lloyd, Jacob Youde William. *The History of the Princes, the Lords Marcher and the Ancient Nobility of Powys Fadog and the Ancient Lords of Arnystli, Cedewen and Meirionydd*. 6 vols. London: T. Richards (vols. 1–3) and Whiting & Co. (vols. 4–6), 1881–1887.
- Lloyd, John Edward. *A History of Carmarthenshire*. 2 vols. Cardiff, Wales: London Carmarthenshire Society, 1935–1939.
- . *History of Wales: From the Earliest Times to the Edwardian Conquest*. 2 vols. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Longmans, Green, 1911–1912. 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. London: Longmans, Green, 1939.
- Lloyd, S[imon] D. *English Society and the Crusade, 1216–1307*. Oxford Historical Monographs. New York City: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- see also Richard, Jean and Thirteenth Century England.
- Llwyd, R. *History of Wales*. N.p.: n.p., 1832.
- Lobel, Mary D. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Lodge, Eleanor C. see *John of Gaunt's Register: 1379–1383*.
- Lodge, John. *The Peerage of Ireland, or, a Genealogical History of the Present Nobility of That Kingdom: With Engravings of Their Paternal Coats of Arms...* [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 4 vols. London: W. Johnston, 1754. Rev. and enlarged [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. Ed. Mervyn Archdall. 7 vols. Dublin: J. Moore, 1789.
- Lomax, Edward Lloyd. *Genealogy of the Virginia Family of Lomax: With References to the Lunsford, Wormeley, Micon, Roy, Corbin, Eltonhead, Tayloe, Plater, Addison, Tasker, Burford, Wilkinson, Griffin, Gwynn, Lindsay, Payne, Presley, Thornton, Savage, Wilford, Randolph, Isham, Yates and Other Prominent Families*. Chicago: Rand McNally, 1913.
- London, Hugh Stanford. *The Life of William Bruges, the First Garter King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 111-2. London: Harleian Society, 1970.
- see also Cooke, Robert and Tremlett, T[homas] D[aniel].
- London Record Society Publications. 36 vols. to date. London Record Society, 1965–.
- London, Vera C. M., ed. *The Cartulary of Bradenstoke Priory*. Wiltshire Record Society Series 35. Devizes: Wiltshire Record Society, 1979.
- Longden, Henry Isham, ed. *The Visitation of the County of Northampton in the Year 1681*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 87. London: Harleian Society, 1935.
- Longstaffe, W[illiam] Hylton Dyer. *The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Darlington, in the Bishoprick*. London: J. Henry Parker, 1854.
- see also Tonge, Thomas.
- Louant, Armand. *Les Hommes de Fief sur Plume: Créés à la Cour Féodale de Hainaut, de 1566 à 1794*. Hombeek, Belgium: Imprimerie Th. Clerebaut, 1960.
- Loyd, Lewis C. *The Origins of Some Anglo-Norman Families*. Ed. Charles Travis Clay and David C. Douglas. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 103. London: Harleian Society, 1951.
- see also Hatton, Christopher.
- Luard, Henry Richards, ed. *Annales Monastici*. 5 vols. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 36. London: Longman, Roberts and Green, 1864–1869.
- Luard, Henry Richard, ed. *Flores Historiarum*. 3 vols. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores 95. London: H.M.S.O., 1890.
- see also Paris, Matthew.
- Luchaire, Achille. *Études sur les Actes de Louis VII*. Paris: A. Picard, 1885.
- Lumby, J. H. *A Calendar of the Norris Deeds (Lancashire) 12<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> Century: From the Originals in the British Museum, the University of Liverpool and the Liverpool Free Public Library*. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 93. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1939.



- Lyte, H[enry] C[hurchill] Maxwell. *Historical Notes of Some Somerset Manors Formerly Connected with the Honour of Dunster*. Somerset Record Society, Extra Series 1. Frome and London: Somerset Record Society, 1931.
- . *A History of Dunster, and of the Families of Mohun & Luttrell*. 2 vols. London: St. Catherine Press, 1909.
- see also Beckington, Thomas, Stillington, Robert and Wolsey, Thomas.
- Lyte, Thomas see St. George, Henry.
- Macaya, A. d'Avezac see d'Avezac-Macaya, A.
- MacGibbon, David. *Elizabeth Woodville, 1437–1492: Her Life and Times*. London: A. Barker, 1938.
- Machin, Henry. *The Diary of Henry Machyn, Citizen and Merchant-Taylor of London, from A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1563*. Camden Society Series 42. London: Camden Society, 1848.
- Mackenzie, George N[orbury]. *Colonial Families of the United States of America, in which is Given the History, Genealogy, and Armorial Bearings of Colonial Families who Settled in the American Colonies from the Time of the Settlement of Jamestown, 13<sup>th</sup> May, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, 19<sup>th</sup> April, 1775*. 7 vols. New York City: Grafton Press, 1907–1920.
- Mackie, J. D. *The Earlier Tudors: 1485–1558*. The Oxford History of England 7. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1952.
- MacLagan, Michael see Jones, Francis.
- Maclean, John. *Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Poyntz, or, Eight Centuries of an English House*. Exeter, Eng.: Pollard, 1886.
- . *The Parochial and Family History of the Deanery of Trigg Minor in the County of Cornwall*. 3 vols. London: Nichols & Son, 1873–1879.
- see also Chitting, Henry and Smyth, John.
- MacNamara, Francis Nottidge. *Memorials of the Danvers Family (of Dauntsey and Culworth): Their Ancestors and Descendants from the Conquest till the Termination of the Eighteenth Century, with Some Account of the Alliances of the Family, and of the Place where They Were Seated*. London: Hardy & Page, 1895.
- Macray, W. D. *Descent of the Family of Barentyne in Oxfordshire, to the Year 1485, from the Charters Relating to Chalgrove, Henton, Goldore, and the Neighbourhood Among the Muniments of Magdalen College*. Oxfordshire Archaeological Society Reports 55 (1909). Banbury: Oxfordshire Archaeological Society, 1910.
- Madan, Falconer. *The Gresleys of Drakelowe: An Account of the Family, and Notes of Its Connexions by Marriage and Descent from the Norman Conquest to the Present Day*. Collections for the History of Staffordshire, New Series 1. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1898.
- Madden, Frederic see Paris, Matthew.
- Maddicott, J[ohn] R[obert]. *Simon de Montfort*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- . *Thomas of Lancaster, 1307–1322: A Study in the Reign of Edward II*. London: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- Maddison, A[rthur] R[oland] see Larken, Arthur Staunton.
- Madge, Sidney J[oseph] see Fry, George Samuel and Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts].
- Magnuson, Carole E. see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Mainwaring, T. see Leycester, P.
- Maitland, Frederic William see *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Malden, Henry Elliot see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Mallory see Smith, S[heila] V[era] Mallory. *A History of the Mallory Family*.
- Malone, Dumas see *Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies*.
- Mander, Gerald P. *Ancient Deeds Preserved at the Wodehouse, Wombourne*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1928. Kendal, Eng.: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1930.
- Also known as *Calendar of Early Charters, &c. at the Wodehouse, Wombourne*.
- . *Descriptive Catalogue of the Topographical Sketches and Prints Forming the Staffordshire Views Collection in the William Salt Library, Stafford*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1942-3. Stafford: Staffordshire Record Society, 1946.
- . *The Priory of the Black Ladies of Brewood, Co. Stafford: Some Charters, Records and Notes on the Same, Assembled*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1939. Kendal, Eng.: Staffordshire Record Society, 1940.
- Mander, G[erald] P. and T. Pape. *Some Ridware Armorial Glass*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1923. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1924.
- Manly, John Matthews. *Some New Light on Chaucer: Lectures Delivered at the Lowell Institute*. Gloucester, Mass.: P. Smith, 1926.
- Manning, Owen and William Bray. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey: Compiled from the Best and Most Authentic Historians, Valuable Records, and Manuscripts in the Public Offices and Libraries, and in Private Hands; with a Facsimile Copy of Domesday, Engraved on Thirteen Plates*. 3 vols. London, J. Nichols, 1804–1814.

- The Manuscripts of His Grace the Duke of Rutland, G.C.B., Preserved at Belvoir Castle.* Historical Manuscripts Commission 24. London: H.M.S.O., 1888–1905.
- Marbury see Colket, Meredith B[right], Jr. *The English Ancestry of Anne Marbury Hutchinson and Katherine Marbury Scott...*
- Marie de France see France, Marie de
- Marquis of Kildare see Leinster, Charles William Fitz Gerald. *The Earls of Kildare and Their Ancestor...*
- Marshall, George William see Mundy, Richard and Neve, Peter le.
- Martin, Charles Trice see John Peckham.
- Martin, F[rancis] X. see Moody, T[heodore] W[illiam].
- Martin, Jacob and Gilbert Cope. *Abstract of Wills of Chester County, Pennsylvania.* 4 vols. N.p.: n.p., 1900–1901.
- Martin, M. T. *The Percy Chartulary.* Publications of the Surtees Society 117. London: Surtees Society, 1911.
- Martin-Civat, Pierre. *Les Seigneuries de Cognac, Jarnac et Merpins dans l'Empire Anglo-Angevin aux XII<sup>e</sup> et XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècles: Communication Faite au Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Cognac le 28 Avril 1956.* Cognac: Arnaud, 1957.
- Mary Isaac see Davis, Walter Goodwin. *The Ancestry of Mary Isaac...*
- Maryland Genealogies: *A Consolidation of Articles from the Maryland Historical Magazine.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980.
- Mas-Latrie, Louis. *Trésor de Chronologie d'Histoire et de Géographie pour l'Etude et l'Emploi des Documents du Moyen Age.* Paris: Victor Palmé, 1889.
- Mason, Emma, ed. *Beauchamp Cartulary Charters, 1100–1268.* Pipe Roll Society, New Series 43. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1980.
- Massingberd, W[illiam] O[swald]. *History of the Parish of Ormsby-cum-Ketsby, in the Hundred of Hill and County of Lincoln.* Lincoln, Eng.: J. Williamson, [1893].
- Mathew, David. *The Courtiers of Henry VIII.* London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1970.
- Mathew, Gervase. *The Court of Richard II.* New York City: Norton, 1968.
- Matthews, George F. see Matthews, John.
- Matthews, John and George F. Matthews, eds. *Abstracts of Probate Acts in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.* 8 vols. and supplement. London: privately published, 1902–1927.  
Also known as *Year Books of Probates (from 1630).*
- Matthews, John Hobson see Duncumb, John.
- Maurer, Helen E. *Margaret of Anjou: Queenship and Power in Late Medieval England.* Rochester, N.Y.: Boydell Press, 2003.
- Maxwell, Herbert [Eustace]. *A History of the House of Douglas from the Earliest Times Down to the Legislative Union of England and Scotland.* 2 vols. London: Freemantle, 1902.
- May, Thomas, Gregory King and Henry Dethick. *The Visitation of the County of Warwick, Begun by Thomas May, Chester, and Gregory King, Rouge-Dragon, in Hilary Vacation Following, and Finished by Henry Dethick, Richmond, and the Said Rouge Dragon Pursuiv' in Trinity Vacation 1683 by Virtue of Several Deputations from Sir Henry St George, Clarence's King of Arms.* Ed. W. Harry Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 62. London: Harleian Society, 1911.
- see also Burghill Francis.
- Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: Descendants of the Pilgrims Who Landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620.* 19 vols. to date. Ed. Robert M[ooody] Sherman. [Plymouth, Mass.]: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1975–.
- McCracken, George E[ngert]. *Welcome Claimants: Proved, Disproved and Doubtful: With an Account of Some of Their Descendants.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970
- McDonnell, K. G. T. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- McFarlane, K[enneth] B[ruce]. *England in the Fifteenth Century: Collected Essays.* London: Hambledon Press, 1981.
- . *John Wycliffe and the Beginnings of English Nonconformity.* Teach Yourself History Library. London: English University Press, 1952.
- . *Lancastrian Kings and Lollard Knights.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1971.
- . *The Nobility of Later Medieval England: The Ford Lectures for 1953 and Related Studies.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1973.
- McGladdery, Christine. *James II.* Edinburgh, Scotland: John Donald, 1990.
- McKinley, R. A. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- McKisack, May. *The Fourteenth Century, 1307–1399.* The Oxford History of England 5. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1959.
- McNiven, Peter. *Heresy and Politics in the Reign of Henry IV: The Burning of John Badby.* Wolfboro, N.H.: Boydell Press, 1987.
- McSwain, Eleanor Davis. *Some Ancestors and Descendants of Richard Parker, Chirurgeon.* [Macon, Ga.]: the author, 1980.

- Meade, Marion. *Eleanor of Aquitaine: A Biography*. New York City: Hawthorn Books, 1977.
- Medium Ævum Monographs. 7 vols. Society for the Study of Mediæval Languages and Literature, 1936–1964.
- Meekings, C[harles] A[nthony] F[rancis], ed. *Abstracts of Surrey Feet of Fines, 1509–1558*. Surrey Record Society 19. Frome: Surrey Record Society by Butler & Tanner, 1946.
- Meekings, C[harles] A[nthony] F[rancis] and Philip Shearman, eds. *Fitznells Cartulary: A Calendar of Bodleian Library Ms. Rawlinson B 430*. Surrey Record Society 26. Guildford: Surrey Record Society, 1968.
- Meller, Pierre. *Armorial du Bordelais: Sénéchaussées de Bordeaux, Bazas et Libourne*. 3 vols. Marseille, France: Laffitte, 1978.
- Mellows, W. T., ed. *Peterborough Local Administration: Parochial Government before the Reformation: Churchwardens' Account, 1467–1573, with Supplementary Documents, 1107–1488*. Northamptonshire Record Society 9. Northampton: Northamptonshire Record Society, 1939.
- Melton, William. *The Register of William Melton, Archbishop of York, 1317–1340*. 2 vols. Ed. R. M. T. Hill and D. Robinson. Canterbury and York Society Series 70, 71. Torquay, Eng.: Canterbury and York Society by Devonshire Press, 1977–1978.
- Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of the County and City of York, Communicated to the Annual Meeting of the Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Held at York, July, 1846, with a General Report of the Proceedings of the Meeting, and Catalogue of the Museum Formed on that Occasion*. London: J. Murray, 1847.
- Memoirs of Eu* see Chester-Waters, Robert Edmond. *Genealogical Memoirs of the Counts of Eu in Normandy...*
- Metcalf, Walter C[harles], ed. *The Visitations of Northamptonshire Made in 1564 and 1618–9: With Northamptonshire Pedigrees from Various Harleian Mss.* London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1887.
- see also Cooke, Robert and Hawley, Thomas.
- Meyer, Paul. *L'Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal, Comte de Striguil et de Pembroke, Régent d'Angleterre de 1216 à 1219*. 3 vols. Paris: Librairie Renouard, 1891–1901.
- Meyer, Virginia M. Meyer see Jester, Annie Lash.
- Meyrick, Samuel Rush see Lewys Dwnn.
- Michel, Francisque see Herald, Chandos.
- Mickel, Emanuel J. *Marie de France*. Twayne's World Authors Series 306. New York City: Twayne Publishers, 1974.
- Midgley, L. Margaret, ed. *Ministers' Accounts of the Earldom of Cornwall, 1296–1297*. 2 vols. Camden Society, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 66, 68. London: Royal Historical Society, 1942–1945.
- see also The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Miller, Joseph Lyon. *The Descendants of Capt. Thomas Carter of "Barford," Lancaster County, Virginia, 1652–1912: With Genealogical Notes of Many of the Allied Families*. Thomas, W.Va.: the author, 1912.
- Milne, Alexander Taylor. *A Centenary Guide to the Publications of the Royal Historical Society, 1868–1968, and of the Former Camden Society, 1838–1897*. Royal Historical Society Guides and Handbooks 9. London: Royal Historical Society, 1968.
- Minutes of Evidence Given Before the Committee of Privileges, to Whom the Petition of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor in the County of Oxford, Esquire, Claiming to Be Senior Co-Heir to the Barony of Camoys, Was Referred*. N.p.: n.p., 1838.
- Miscellanea* see *The Thoresby Miscellany*.
- Mitchell, Rosamond Joscelyne. *John Tiptoft, 1427–1470*. London: Longman, 1938.
- Moens, William J. C., ed. *Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences Granted by the Bishop of Winchester: 1689 to 1837*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 35, 36. London: Harleian Society, 1893.
- Mollat, G. *Jean XXII (1316–1334) Lettres Communes, Analysées d'après les Registres dits d'Avignon et du Vatican...* Bibliothèque des Écoles Françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ser. 1 bis. Paris: A. Fontemoing, 1904–1919.
- Monicat, M. J. and J. Boussard, eds. *Recueil des Actes de Philippe Auguste, Roi de France*. At least 3 vols. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, 1966.
- Monson, John see Monson, William John.
- Monson, William John. *Lincolnshire Church Notes Made by William John Monson, F.S.A., Afterwards Sixth Lord Monson of Burton, 1828–1840*. Ed. John Monson. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 31. Hereford: Lincoln Record Society by Hereford Times, 1936.
- Montacute, Simon de. *Calendar of the Register of Simon de Montacute, Bishop of Worcester, 1334–1337*. Ed. Roy Martin Haines. Worcestershire Historical Society, New Series 15. Kendal, Eng.: Worcestershire Historical Society, 1996.
- Montzey, Charles de. *Histoire de la Flèche et de Ses Seigneurs*. 3 vols. Paris: H. Champion, 1877–1878.
- Moody, T[hodore] W[illiam], F[rancis] X. Martin, F[rancis] J[ohn] Byrne, Art Cosgrove and W. E. Vaughan, eds. *A New History of Ireland*. 6 of 10 projected vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1976–.

- Moor, Charles. *The Knights of Edward I*. 5 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 80-84. Leeds: Harleian Society by John Whitehead, 1929-1932.
- Moore, Wilma J. Standifer see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Morant, Philip. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex: Compiled from the Best and Most Ancient Historians, from Domesday Book, Inquisitions Post Mortem and Other the Most Valuable Records and Mss. &c, the Whole Digested, Improved, Perfected and Brought Down to the Present Time*. 2 vols. London: T. Osborne, 1768.
- More, Thomas. *The Complete Works of St. Thomas More*. 7 vols. in 10. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1963.
- . *The History of King Richard III*. Ed. Richard Standish Sylvester. The Complete Works of St. Thomas More 2. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1963.
- Morgan, Prys, ed. *Glamorgan Society, 1780-1980*. Glamorgan County History 6. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1988.
- Moriarty, G[eorge] Andrews. *The Plantagenet Ancestry of King Edward III and Queen Philippa*. Salt Lake City, Ut.: Mormon Pioneer Genealogy Society, 1985. Originally published as 1 microfilm reel, Salt Lake City, Ut.: Mormon Pioneer Genealogy Society, 1965.
- Morice, Hyacinthe. *Memoires pour Servir de Preuves a l'Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de Bretagne, Tirés des Archives de Cette Province, de Celles de France & d'Angleterre, des Recueils de Plusieurs Sçavans Antiquaires, & Mis en Ordre*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 3 vols. Paris: Charles Osmont, 1742-1746. Reprint. 3 vols. Farnborough, Eng.: Gregg International, 1968.
- Morrison, J. H. *Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Letters of Administration, 1620-1620 (Inclusive): Abstracts, Translated from the Original Latin Arranged and Numbered in Alphabetical Order of Intestates, with Separate Indexes of "Stray Names" and Places*. London: the author, 1935.
- Mortimer, Ian. *The Greatest Traitor: The Life of Sir Roger Mortimer, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of March, Ruler of England, 1327-1330*. London: J. Cape, 2003.
- Mortimer, Richard. *Angevin England, 1154-1258*. Oxford, Eng.: Blackwell, 1994.
- see also Vincent, Nicholas.
- Morton, John. *The Register of John Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1486-1500*. Ed. Christopher Harper-Bill. Canterbury and York Society Series 75. Leeds: Canterbury and York Society by Duffield Printers, 1987.
- Muir, D[orothy] Erskine. *A History of Milan under the Visconti*. London: Methuen, 1924.
- Müller, Eugène. *Le Prieuré de Saint-Leu d'Esserent: Cartulaire (1080-1538)*. Pontoise: aux Bureaux de la Société Historique du Vexin, 1901.
- Mundy, Richard. *Middlesex Pedigrees as Collected by Richard Mundy in Harleian Ms. No. 1551*. Ed. George John Armytage. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 65. London: Harleian Society, 1914.
- see also Cooke, Robert.
- Mundy, Richard, John Withie and Jacob Chaloner. *The Visitations of the County of Nottingham in the Years 1569 and 1614, with Many Other Descents of the Same County*. Ed. George William Marshall. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 4. London: Harleian Society, 1871.
- Murray, K. M. Elisabeth see Rough, Daniel.
- Musgrave, William. *Obituary Prior to 1800 (as Far as Relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland), Compiled by Sir William Musgrave, 6<sup>th</sup> Bart., of Hayton Castle, Co. Cumberland, and Entitled by Him "A General Nomenclator and Obituary, with Reference to the Books where the Persons Are Mentioned, and Where Some Account of Their Character Is to Be Found"*. 6 vols. Ed. George J[ohn] Armytage. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49. London: Harleian Society, 1899-1901.
- Muskett, Joseph James. *Suffolk Manorial Families: Being the County Visitations and Other Pedigrees*. 3 vols. Exeter, Eng.: William Pollard, 1900-.
- Myers, A[lec] R[eginald]. *Household of Edward IV: the Black Book and the Ordinance of 1478*. Manchester, Eng.: Manchester University Press, 1959.
- . "The Household of Queen Margaret of Anjou, 1452-3" *Bull. of John Rylands Library* 40: 79-113, 391-431. Manchester, Eng.: John Rylands Library, 1957-8.
- . *Crown, Household and Parliament in the Fifteenth Century*. London: Hambledon, 1985.
- see also Douglas, David C.
- Myres, J[ohn] N[owell] L[inton]. *The English Settlements*. The Oxford History of England 1b. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1986.
- see also Collingwood, R. G.
- Namier, Lewis see The History of Parliament.
- Napier, Henry Alfred. *Historical Notices of the Parishes of Snyncombe and Envelme in the County of Oxford*. Oxford: the author by James Wright, 1858.
- Nash, M. L. "Quarr and the Mystery of Princess Cecilia" in *Hampshire County Magazine* (1974): 57-59.
- Nash, Treadway Russell. *Collections for the History of Worcestershire*. 2 vols. [London]: Nichols, 1781-1782.
- Naughton, Katherine S. *The Gentry of Bedfordshire in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries*. University of Leicester, Department of English Local History, Occasional Papers, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 2. N.p.: Leicester University Press, 1976.

- Neal, Simon R. see *Calendar of Patent Rolls, 28 Elizabeth I (1585-85)*.
- Neve, Peter le. *Fasti Ecclesie Anglicanae 1066–1300*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] 8 vols. London, 1716.  
Revised and Expanded [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. London: Institute of Historical Research, 1968–.
- . *Le Neve's Pedigrees of the Knights Made by King Charles II, King James II, King William III and Queen Mary, King William Alone, and Queen Anne*.  
Ed. George W[illiam] Marshall. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 8. London: Harleian Society, 1873.
- see also Collins, Arthur.
- Newark, Henry of see Romeyn, John le.
- Newhall, Richard Ager. *The English Conquest of Normandy, 1416–1424*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1924.
- Newman, Harry Wright. *Anne Arundel Gentry: A Genealogical History of Some Early Families of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*. 3 vols. Annapolis, Md.:  
H. W. Newman, 1970–1979.
- Newman, William Mendel. *Les Seigneurs de Nesle en Picardie (XII<sup>e</sup>–XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle), leurs Chartes et leur Histoire; Étude sur la Noblesse Régionale Ecclésiastique et  
Laique*. 2 vols. Philadelphia, Penn.: American Philosophical Society, 1971.
- The New Middle Ages. 26 vols. to date. Palgrave MacMillan, 1998–.
- Nicholas Davis see Davis, Walter Goodwin. *The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis...*
- Nichols, John. *A Collection of All the Wills, Now Known to Be Extant, of the Kings and Queens of England, Princes and Princesses of Wales, and Every Branch of  
the Blood Royal: From the Reign of William the Conqueror to That of Henry the Seventh, Exclusive, with Explanatory Notes and a Glossary*. London: J.  
Nichols, 1780.
- . *The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicestershire: Compiled from the Best and Most Ancient Historians; Inquisitions Post Mortem, and Other  
Valuable Records; Including Also Mr. Burton's Description of the County, Published in 1622; and the Later Collections of Mr. Staveley, Mr. Carte, Mr.  
Peck, and Sir Thomas Cave*. 4 vols. in 8. London: J. Nichols, 1795–1815.
- Nichols, John Gough, ed. *Grants, etc. from the Crown During the Reign of Edward the Fifth, from the Original docket-Book Ms. harl. 433. and Two Speeches for  
Opening Parliament, by John Russell, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor*. Camden Society Series 60. London: Camden Society, 1854.
- see also Machin, Henry.
- Nichols, John Gough and John Bruce, eds. *Wills from Doctors' Commons: A Selection from the Wills of Eminent Persons Proved in the Prerogative Court of  
Canterbury, 1495–1695*. Camden Society Series 83. London: Camden Society, 1863.
- Nicholson, Joseph see Nicolson, Joseph.
- Nicolas, Nicholas Harris. *The Controversy Between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor in the Court of Chivalry... Containing a History of the Family of  
Scrope and Biographical Notices of the Deponents*. 2 vols. London: Bentley, 1832. Also known as *De Controversia in Curia Militari Inter Ricardum  
le Scrope et Robertum Grosvenor Milites: Rege Ricardo Secundo*.
- . *Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York: Wardrobe Accounts of Edward the Fourth with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and Notes*. London: W.  
Pickering, 1830.
- . *Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Earldom of Devon in the House of Lords: With Notes, and an Appendix Containing Copies of Patents, and Cases  
Illustrative of the Claim*. London: J. & W. T. Clarke, 1832.
- . *Testamenta Vetusta: Being Illustrations from Wills, of Manners, Customs, &c. as well as of the Descents and Possessions of Many Distinguished Families,  
from the Reign of Henry the Second to the Accession of Queen Elizabeth*. 2 vols. in 1. London: Nichols, 1826.
- Nicolson, Joseph and Richard Burn. *The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmorland and Cumberland*. 2 vols. London: W. Strahan and T.  
Cadell, 1777.
- Noble, Mark. *Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell, Deduced from an Early Period, Continued Down to the Present Time: And, Also the Families Allied to,  
or Descended from Them: Collected Chiefly from Original Papers and Records, Taken from Public Offices, &c. or Communicated by Several Persons, Many of  
Whom Are of the Highest Rank: The First Volume Contains Proofs and Illustrations; Together with an Appendix: As Also the Lives of Such Persons as  
Were Distinguished by the Cromwells, by Honors and Great Employments: Embellished with Elegant Engravings*.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition with improvements. 2 vols. London: R. Baldwin, 1787.
- Noel, Henry see Pernoud, Régine.
- Norcliffe, Charles Best see Flower, William.
- Norfolk and Norwich Genealogical Society Series. 25 vols. to date. Norfolk and Norwich Genealogical Society, 1969–.
- Norfolk Record Society. 63 vols. to date. Norfolk Record Society, 1931–.
- Norman, B[ertram] W[illiam] T[uff]. *Norfolk (England) Families Ms. Miscellaneous Pedigrees*. 1 microfilm reel. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical  
Society of Utah, 1969.
- Norr, Vernon M. *Some Early English Pedigrees: Combined from Most Available Source, 1958–1968*. Arlington, Va.: the author, 1968.

- Norris, Henry. *Baddesley Clinton: Its Manor, Church and Hall: With Some Account of the Family of Ferrers from the Norman Conquest to the Present Day*. London: Art and Book, 1897.
- North Country Wills, Being Abstracts of Wills Relating to the Counties of York, Nottingham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland at Somerset House and Lambeth Palace*. 2 vols. Ed. J[ohn] W[illiam] Clay. Publications of the Surtees Society 116, 121. London: Surtees Society, 1908–1912.
- Northamptonshire Record Society see Publications of the Northamptonshire Record Society.
- Northumberland* see Bateson, Edward.
- Northumberland County History Committee see Bateson, Edward.
- Noyes, Sybil, Charles T[hornton] Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis. *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*. 5 vols. with a single pagination. Portland, Me.: Southworth Press, 1928–1939.
- Nugent, Nell Marion. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants. Supplement, Northern Neck Grants no. 1, 1690–1692*. Virginia State Library Publications 47. Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library, 1980.
- Nugent, Nell Marion and Dennis Hudgins, comps. and eds. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*. 6 vols. [Serial edition] Richmond, Va.: Virginia State Library [vols. 1–3]; Virginia Genealogical Society [vols. 4–6], 1929–1931. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Richmond, Va.: Dietz Printing Co., 1934.
- O'Callaghan, Joseph F. *The Learned King: the Reign of Alfonso X of Castile*. Middle Ages Series. Philadelphia, Penn.: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1993.
- O'Connor, S. J. *Calendar of the Cartularies of John Peyl and Adam Fraunceys*. Camden Society, 5<sup>th</sup> Series 2. London: Royal Historical Society, 1993.
- Ogle, Henry A[sgill]. *Ogle and Bothal: Or, A History of the Baronies of Ogle, Bothal, and Hepple, and of the Families of Ogle and Bertram, Who Held Possession of Those Baronies and Other Property in the County of Northumberland and Elsewhere; Showing Also How the Property Descended into Other Hands: To Which Is Added Accounts of Several Branches of Families Bearing the Name of Ogle Settled in Other Counties and Countries; with Appendices and Illustrations Compiled from Ancient Records and Other Sources*. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.: Reid, 1902.
- Oliver, George. *Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis: Being a Collections of Records and instruments Illustrating the Ancient Conventual, Collegiate, and Eleemosynary Foundations, in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon: With Historical Notices, and a Supplement, Comprising a List of the Dedications of Churches in the Diocese, an Amended Edition of the Taxation of Pope Nicholas, and an Abstract of the Chantry Rolls*. Exeter, Eng.: P. A. Hannaford, 1846.
- Oman, Charles William Chadwick. *Warwick the Kingmaker*. New York City: Macmillan, 1891.
- Original Papal Letters in England, 1305–1415*. Ed. P. N. R. Zutshi. Index Actorum Romanorum Pontificum 5. Vatican City: Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 1990.
- Orleton, Adam de. *Calendar of the Register of Adam de Orleton, Bishop of Worcester, 1327–1333*. Ed. Roy Martin Haines. Worcestershire Historical Society, New Series 10. London: H.M.S.O., 1979
- Ormerod, George. *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester: Compiled from Original Evidences in Public Offices, the Harleian and Cottonian Mss., Parochial Registers, Private Muniments, Unpublished Mss., Collections of Successive Cheshire Antiquaries, and a Personal Survey of Every Township in the County, Incorporated with a Republication of King's Vale Royal and Leycester's Cheshire Antiquities*. Also known as: The King's Vale Royal, The Vale Royall of England and Cheshire Antiquities. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] 3 vols. London: Lackington, Hughes, Mavor & Jones, 1819. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Revised and enlarged by Thomas Helsby. 3 vols. in 6. London: G. Routledge, 1882.
- Orpen, Goddard H[enry]. *Ireland Under the Normans*. 4 vols. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1911–1920.
- Owen, A. E. B., ed. *The Medieval Lindsey Marsh: Select Documents*. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 85. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell Press, 1996.
- Owen, [Christopher] Hugh [Hely]. *The Lowther Family: Eight Hundred Years of a Family of Ancient Genry and Worship*. Chichester, Eng.: the author by Phillimore, 1990.
- Owen, Edward, ed. *A Catalogue of the Manuscripts Relating to Wales in the British Museum*. 1 vol. in 4 parts. Cymmrodorion Record Series 4. London: Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1900–1922.
- Owen, George. *The Description of Penbrokeshire*. 2 vols. in 4 parts. Cymmrodorion Record Society 1. London: Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1892–1936.
- see also Benolte, Thomas, Harvey, William and Hawley, Thomas.
- Owen, George and Henry Lilly. *The Visitation of Worcestershire 1634*. Ed. A. T. Butler. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 90. London: Harleian Society, 1938.
- Owen, Henry, ed. *A Calendar of Public Records Relating to Pembrokehire*. 3 vols. in 2. London: Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1911–1918.
- Owsley, Harry Bryan. *Genealogical Facts of the Owsley Family in England and America from the Time of the 'Restoration' to the Present*. Chicago: typescript, 1890.
- The Oxford History of England. Ed. George N. Clark. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1937–1991. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition (and reprints with corrections) of vols. 1a, 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 13. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1937–1962.

- Oxford Medieval Texts. At least 32 vols. to date. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1971—.
- Oxfordshire Archæological Society Reports. At least 83 numbers. Banbury, Eng.: Oxfordshire Archæological Society, 1853—.
- Oxfordshire Record Society Series. 62 vols. to date. Oxfordshire Record Society, 1920—.
- Page, William, ed. *The Chartulary of Brinkburn Priory*. Publications of the Surtees Society 90. Durham, Eng.: Andrews, 1893.
- see also Hardy, W[illiam] J[ohn] and *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Paget, Gerald. *An Official Genealogical and Heraldic Baronage of England: An Account of the Ancient Nobility of This Realm—Dukes, Earls, Marquesses, Viscounts, Barons by Patent, Barons by Writ and Barons by Tenure, from the Time of the Norman Conquest till the Close of the Fifteenth Century*. 582 charts on 5 microfilm reels. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957. FHL 170063–170067.
- . *The Lineage and Ancestry of H. R. H. Charles, Prince of Wales*. 2 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977.
- Paige, Lucius R. *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630–1877, with a Genealogical Register*. Boston: H. O. Houghton, 1877. A Supplement and Index was done by Mary Isabella Gozzaldi.
- Painter, Sidney. *Reign of King John*. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins Press, 1949.
- . *The Scourge of the Clergy: Peter of Dreux, Duke of Brittany*. New York City: Octagon Books, 1969.
- Palgrave see Palmer, Charles John. *Palgrave Family Memorials*.
- Palmer, Alfred Neobard. *History of the Thirteen Country Townships of the Old Parish of Wrexham and of the Townships of Burras Riffri, Erlas & Erddig: Being the Fifth and Last Part of "A History of the Town and Parish of Wrexham."* Wrexham, Eng.: [Woodall, Minshall and Thomas], 1903.
- Palmer, Charles John and Stephen I[saacson] Tucker, ed. *Palgrave Family Memorials*. Norwich: Miller and Leavins, 1878.
- Pantin, W. A. see Hunt, Richard William.
- Papal Registers see *Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland...*
- Pape, T. see Mander, G. P.
- Papenfuse, Edward C. *A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 1635–1789*. 2 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1979–1985.
- Paris, Isabelle, comtesse de. *Blanche de Castille, mon Aïeule*. Paris: R. Laffont, 1991.
- Paris, Matthew. *Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Historia Anglorum, Sive, ut Vulgo Dicitur, Historia Minor: Item, Ejusdem Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ*. 3 vols. Ed. Frederic Madden. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 44. London: Longmans, Green, Reader and Dyer, 1866–1869.  
Also known as *Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ*.
- Paris, Matthew of and Roger de Wendover. *Chronica Majora*. 7 vols. Ed. Henry Richards Luard. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 57. London: Longman, 1872–1883.
- The Parish Register of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Va. from 1680 to 1787*. Richmond, Va.: National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1904.
- The Parish Register of Wragby in the County of York*. 2 vols. Ed. John Charlesworth. Yorkshire Parish Register Society 105, 107. Wakefield, Eng.: Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1938–1939.
- The Parish Register Society Series. 84 vols. London: Parish Record Society, 1896–1922.
- Parker, F. P. see Chetwynd, Walter.
- Parker, John [William Robinson], ed. *Plea Rolls of the County Palatine of Lancaster: Roll I*. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series 87. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1928.
- Parkin, Charles see Blomefield, Francis.
- Parsons, David, ed. *Eleanor of Castile, 1290–1990: Essays to Commemorate the 700<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Her Death: 28 November 1290*. Paul Watkins Medieval Studies 6. Stamford, Eng.: Paul Watkins, 1991.
- Parsons, John Carmi. "The Year of Eleanor of Castile's Birth and Her Children by Edward I" in *Medieval Studies* 46 (1984): 245–65.
- . *Court and Household of Eleanor of Castile in 1290: An Edition of British Library Additional Manuscript 35294 with Introduction and Notes*. Toronto, Ont.: Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, 1977.
- see also Wheeler, Bonnie.
- Patourel, Jean le. *Feudal Empires: Norman and Plantagenet*. London: Hambledon Press, 1984.
- Paul, James Balfour see *The Scots Peerage*.
- Payling, Simon J. *Political Society in Lancastrian England: The Greater Gentry of Nottinghamshire*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1991.

- Peck, Francis. *Academia Tertia Anglicana, or, The Antiquarian Annals of Stanford in Lincoln, Rutland and Northampton Shires*. London: the author by J. Bettenham, 1727.
- Peckham, John. *Register of John Pecham, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1279–1292*. 4 vols. Canterbury and York Society Series 63, 65. Torquay, Eng.: Canterbury & York Society, 1968.
- . *Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis*. Ed. Charles Trice Martin. 3 vols. Rerum Britannicarum Medii Aevi Scriptores 77. London: Longman, 1882–1885.
- Peden, Henry C. Jr. see Wright, F. Edward.
- Peña, Nicole de. *Documents sur la Maison de Durfort: XI<sup>e</sup>–XV<sup>e</sup> Siècle*. 2 vols. Études et Documents d'Aquitaine 3. Bordeaux, France: Fédération Historique du Sud-Ouest, 1977.
- Périnelle, Georges. see Calmette, Joseph Louis Antoine.
- Perkins, J. see Driffield, F. V.
- Pernoud, Régine. *La Reine Blanche*. Paris: A. Michel, 1972. Trans. Henry Noel as *Blanche of Castile*. New York City: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, 1975.
- Perry, Frederick. *Saint Louis (Louis IX of France): The Most Christian King*. Heroes of the Nations. New York City: Putnam, 1901. Reprint New York City: AMS Press, 1978.
- Perry, Maria. *The Sisters of Henry VIII: The Tumultuous Lives of Margaret of Scotland and Mary of France*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1999. Also known as *Sisters to the King*.
- Peterborough, Benedict of see Benedict of Peterborough.
- Petit, Ernest. *Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne de la Race Capétienne: Avec des Documents Inédits et des Pièces Justificatives*. 10 vols. Dijon: Impr. Darantière, 1885–1909.
- Petit-Dutaillis, Charles. *Étude sur la Vie et le Règne de Louis VIII, (1187–1226)*. Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, IV<sup>e</sup> Section, Sciences Historiques et Philologiques, 101 fasc. Paris, É. Bouillon, 1894.
- Petre, J[ames] O., ed. *Richard III: Crown and People*. London: Richard III Society, 1985.
- Peyton Society of Virginia. *The Peytons of Virginia: Being an Account of the Ancient and Knightly Family of Peyton of Suffolk and Especially of Those Who Became Planters in His Majesty's Colony of Virginia*. Marceline, Mo.: Peyton Society of Virginia by Walsworth Pub., 1976.
- Philipot, John. *The Visitation of Kent, Taken in the Years 1619–1621*. Ed. Robert Hovenden. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 42. London: Harleian Society, 1898.
- see also Benolte, Thomas, Chitting, Henry and Harvey, William.
- Philipot, John, William Ryley and William Harvey. *The Visitation of the County of Buckingham Made in 1634 by John Philipot, Esq., Somerset Herald, and William Ryley, Bluemantle Pursuivant, Marshals and Deputies to Sir Richard St. George, Knight, Clarenceux, and Sir John Borough, Knight, Garter, who Visited as Norroy by Mutual Agreement; Including the Chruich Notes then Taken: Together with Pedigrees from the Visitation Made in 1566 by William Harvey, Esq., Clarenceux, and Some Pedigrees from Other Sources, Being a Transcript of Ms. Eng. Misc. C.17 in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with Additions*. Ed. W. Harry Ryland. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 58. London: Harleian Society, 1909.
- Philipson, Nicholas John see William Flower.
- Philippe II, King of France. *Les Registres de Philippe Auguste*. 1 vol. Eds. John W. Baldwin and Robert-Henri Bautier. Recueil des Historiens de la France, Documents Financiers et Administratifs 7. Paris: Impr. Nationale, 1992.
- Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts see Cooke, Robert, *Derbyshire Parish Registers and Placita Coram Domino Rege... The Pleas of the Court of King's Bench*.
- Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts] and W[illiam] F[owler] Carter. *Some Account of the Family of Middlemore, of Warwickshire and Worcestershire*. London: Phillimore, 1901.
- Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts], George S[amuel] Fry, Edw[ard] Alex[ander] Fry, Sidney J[oseph] Madge and Ethel Stokes, eds. *Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem Returned into the Court of Chancery*. 6 vols. The Index Library 9, 13, 21, 30, 40, 47. London: British Record Society, 1893–1914.
- Phillips, Charles James. *History of the Sackville Family (Earls and Dukes of Dorset): Together with a Description of Knole, Early Owners of Knole and a Catalogue Raisonné of the Pictures and Drawings at Knole*. 2 vols. London: Cassell, [1930].
- Phillips, J[ohn] R[owland] S[eymour]. *Aymer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, 1307–1324: Baronial Politics in the Reign of Edward II*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1972.
- Piccope, George John and John Parsons Earwaker. *Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester: With an Appendix of Abstracts of Wills Now Lost or Destroyed*. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series 3. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1884.
- Pike, Luke Owen see *Year Books of the Reign of King Edward III*.
- Piot, Charles. *Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Trond*. 2 vols. Bruxelles: F. Hayez, 1870–1874.



- . *Inventaire des Chartes des Comtes de Namur: Anciennement Déposées au Chateau de Cette Ville*. Bruxelles: F. Hayez, Imprimeur de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, 1890.
- Pipe Roll Society see Publications of the Pipe Roll Society.
- Pirie, Mary M. see Smith, S. G.
- Pitman, H[arold] Minot. *Comstock-Thomas Ancestry of Richard Wilmot Comstock*. Bronxville, N.Y.: the author, 1964.
- Placita Coram Domino Rege apud Westmonasterium de Termino Sante Trinitatis Anno Regni Regis Edwardi Filii Regis Henrici, Vicesimo Quinto: The Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 25 Edward I, 1297*. Ed. W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[at]ts] Phillimore. Index Library 19. London: British Record Society, 1898.
- Platelle, Henri see Carolus-Barré, Louis.
- Pluckett, Theodore F. T. see *Year Books of Richard II*.
- Poirel, Dominique. *Philippe le Bel*. Collection Passé Simple. Paris: Perrin, 1991.
- Pole, William. *Collections Towards a Description of the County of Devon*. London: J. Nichols, 1791.
- Pollard, A. J. *John Talbot and the War in France, 1427–1453*. Royal Historical Society Studies in History 35. London: Royal Historical Society; Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1983.
- . *Property and Politics: Essays in Later Medieval English History*. Gloucester, Eng.: A. Sutton; New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
- . *Richard III and the Princes in the Tower*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1991.
- . "The Talbots" Dissertation: Bristol University, 1968.
- see also Britnell, R. H.
- Pollard, William. *The Stanleys of Knowsley: A History of that Noble Family, Including a Sketch of the Political and Public Lives of the Right Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G., and of the Right Hon. Lord Stanley*. Liverpool, Eng.: Edward Howell, 1868.
- Polsue, Joseph. *A Complete Parochial History of the County of Cornwall: Compiled from the Best Authorities & Corrected and Improved from Actual Survey*. 4 vols. Truro, Eng.: W. Lake, 1867–1872.
- Pontificia Hibernica: Medieval Papal Chancery Documents Concerning Ireland, 640–1261*. 2 vols. Ed. Maurice P. Sheehy. Dublin, M. H. Gill, 1962–1965.
- Pontissara, John de. *Registrum Johannis de Pontissara, Episcopi Wyntoniensis, A.D. MCCLXXXII–MCCCIV*. 2 vols. Ed. Cecil Deedes. Canterbury and York Society Series 19, 30. London: Canterbury and York Society, 1915–1924. Also 2 vols. in 9 parts. Surrey Record Society Series 1, 6. London: Surrey Record Society, 1913–1924. Also known as *Winchester Registers*.
- Pope, Charles Henry. *The Pioneers of Massachusetts: A Descriptive List, Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches, and other Contemporaneous Documents*. Boston, Mass.: the author, 1900.
- Poull, Georges. *La Maison Ducale de Lorraine: Étude Historique, Biographique et Généalogique des Branches Aînée, Cadettes et Illégitimes de Cette Maison*. 8 vols. in 1. La Cahiers d'Histoire, de Biographie et de Généalogie 3. Rupt-sur-Moselle, France: the author, 1968.
- Poulson, George. *The History and Antiquities of the Seignory of Holderness in the East-Riding of the County of York: Compiled from Authentic Charters, Records, and the Unpublished Manuscripts of the Rev. William Dade Remaining in the Library of Burton Constable, with Numerous Embellishments*. 2 vols. Hull, Eng.: Robert Brown, [1840–1841].
- Powell, Edward. *Kingship, Law and Society: Criminal Justice in the Reign of Henry V*. Oxford: Clarendon Press; New York City: Oxford University Press, 1989.
- Powell, James M. *The Anatomy of a Crusade*. The Middle Ages Series. Philadelphia, Penn.: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1986.
- Powell, Waunita. *The Three Richard Parkers of Virginia*. N.p.: the author, 1990.
- Powell, William Raymond see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Powell, William Stevens, ed. *Dictionary of North Carolina Biography*. 6 vols. Chapel Hill, N.C.: University of North Carolina Press, 1979–1996.
- Powerscourt, Mervyn Edward, 7<sup>th</sup> Viscount see Wingfield, Mervyn Edward.
- Powicke, F[rederick] Maurice. *King Henry III and the Lord Edward: The Community of the Realm in the Thirteenth Century*. 2 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1947.
- Powicke, F[rederick] Maurice. *The Loss of Normandy, 1189–1204: Studies in the History of the Angevin Empire*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1913. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1961.
- . *The Thirteenth Century: 1216–1307*. The Oxford History of England 4. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1953. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1962.

- Powicke, F[rederick] M[aurice], Charles Johnson and W. J. Harte, eds. *Handbook of British Chronology*. Royal Historical Society Guides and Handbooks 2.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Royal Historical Society, 1939.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Eds. F[rederick] M[aurice] Powicke and E. B. Fryde. London: Royal Historical Society, 1961.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Ed. E. B. Fryde. London: Royal Historical Society, 1986.
- Poynet, John see Gardiner, Stephan.
- Poyntz see Maclean, John. *Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Poyntz...*
- Pressutti, Pietro, ed. *Regesta Honorii Papæ III: Inssu et Mynificentia Leonis XIII Pontificis Maximi ex Vaticanis Archetypis Aliisque Fontibus*. 2 vols. Rome: ex typographis Vaticana, 1888–1895.
- Prestwich, Michael. *Edward I*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988
- . *The Three Edwards: War and State in England 1272–1377*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1980.
- . *War, Politics and Finance under Edward I*. London: Faber and Faber, 1972.
- see also Thirteenth Century England.
- Price, Jay Berry and Harry Hollingsworth. *The Price, Blakemore, Hamblen, Skipwith and Allied Lines: Descendants of English, French, Spanish and Italian Kings and Sureties of the Magna Charta, A.D. 534–1992*. Knoxville, Tenn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1992.
- Price, M. J. Stanley see *Yorkshire Deeds*.
- Prince, John. *Danmonii Orientales Illustres, or, the Wortbies of Devon: A Work, wherein the Lives and Fortunes of the Most Famous Divines, Statesmen, Swordsmen, Physicians, Writers, and Other Eminent Persons, Natives of that Most Noble Province, from Before the Norman Conquest, Down to the Present Age, Are Memorialized, in an Alphabetical Order, Out of the Most Approved Authours, Both in Print and Manuscript...*  
 New edition. London: Rees and Curtis, 1810.
- Proby, Granville see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- PRO Lists and Indexes see Public Record Office, London, Lists and Indexes.
- Prominent Families in America with British Ancestry*. New York City: London House & Maxwell, 1971.  
 Reprint of Burke, John Bernard. *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland*. London: Burke's Peerage, 1952.
- Publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society. 77 vols. to date. Bedfordshire Historical Record Society, 1913–.
- Publications of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society. 67 vols. to date in 2 series. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1906–.  
 [Old Series] 24 vols. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1906–1954.  
 New Series. 43 vols. to date. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1955–.
- Publications of the Dugdale Society. 34 vols. to date. Dugdale Society, 1921–.
- Publications of the Hampshire Record Society. 12 vols. London: Simpkin; Winchester, Eng.: Warren & Son, 1889–1897.
- Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series. 14 vols. Harleian Society, 1979–1996.
- Publications of the Harleian Society, Register Series. 89 vols. Harleian Society, 1877–1977.
- Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series. 117 vols. Harleian Society, 1869–1977.
- Publications of the Lincoln Record Society. 86 vols. to date. Lincoln Record Society, 1911–1997.
- Publications of the Northamptonshire Record Society. 41 vols. to date. Northamptonshire Record Society, 1924–.
- Publications of the Pipe Roll Society. 87 vols. in 2 series. Pipe Roll Society, 1925–1995.  
 [Old Series] 37 vols. Pipe Roll Society, 1884–1915.  
 New Series. 50 vols. Pipe Roll Society, 1925–1995.
- Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series. 119 vols. to date. Selden Society, 1888–.
- Publications of the Somerset Record Society. 85 vols. to date. Somerset Record Society, 1887–.
- Publications of the Somerset Record Society, Extra Series. 1 vol. Somerset Record Society, 1931.
- Publications of the Southampton Record Society. 40 vols. Southampton Record Society, 1905–1941.
- Publications of the Surtees Society. 203 vols. to date. Surtees Society, 1835–.
- Publications of the Thoresby Society. 59 vols. Thoresby Society, 1891–1986.
- Publications of the Yorkshire Parish Record Society see Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Parish Register Series.
- Public Record Office, London, Lists and Indexes. 55 vols.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: H.M.S.O, 1892–1936.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition of some vols. New York City: Krause Reprint, 1963–1968.

- Public Record Office, London, Lists and Indexes, Supplementary Series. 16 vols. in 80. New York City: Krause Reprints, 1964–1985.
- Pugh, R[alph] B[ernard], ed. *Abstracts of Feet of Fines Relating to Wiltshire for the Reigns of Edward I and Edward II*. Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, Records Branch 1. Devizes: Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, 1939.
- see also *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Pugh, T[homas] B. *Henry V and the Southampton Plot of 1415*. Southampton Record Series 30. Southampton: University Press, 1988.
- , ed. *The Middle Ages, the Marcher Lordships of Glamorgan, Morgannwg, Gower, and Kilvey from the Norman Conquest to the Act of Union with England and Wales*. Glamorgan County History 3. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1971.
- . "The Southampton Plot of 1415." *Kings and Nobles in the Later Middle Ages: A Tribute to Charles Ross*. Eds. Ralph A[lan] Griffiths and James Sherborne. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1986.
- Putnam, Bertha Haven. *The Place in Legal History of Sir William Shareshull: Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1350–1361*. Cambridge, Eng.: University Press, 1950.
- , ed. *Proceedings before the Justices of the Peace in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries: Edward III to Richard III*. Ames Foundation 5. London: Spottiswoode, Ballantyne, 1938.
- Raban, Sandra, ed. *The White Book of Peterborough: The Registers of Abbot William of Woodford, 1295–99 and Abbot Godfrey of Crowland, 1299–1321*. Northamptonshire Record Society Series. Peterborough, Eng.: Northamptonshire Record Society, 2001.
- Raimo, John W. *Biographical Dictionary of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors, 1607–1789*. Westport, Conn.: Meckler Books, 1980.
- Raine, James. *The History and Antiquities of North Durham, as Subdivided into the Shires of Norham, Island and Bedlington, which from the Saxon Period until the Year 1844, Constituted Parcels of the County Palatine of Durham, but Are Now United to the County of Northumberland....* London, J. B. Nichols and Son, 1852.
- . *Wills and Inventories from the Registry at Durham* see Raine, James. *Wills and Inventories Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c. of the Northern Counties of England, from the Eleventh Century Downwards*.
- . *Wills and Inventories from the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, Extending over Portions of the Counties of York, Westmerland, Cumberland, and Lancaster*. Publications of the Surtees Society 26. Durham, Eng.: Surtees Society, 1853.
- see also Ebchester, William, *Testamenta Eboracensia* and *Wills and Inventories Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c. of the Northern Counties of England*.
- Raine, James, Jr. see *Testamenta Eboracensia*.
- Raines, F. R. *The Rectors of Manchester, and the Wardens of the Collegiate Church of that Town*. 2 vols. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series 5, 6. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1885.
- see also Flower, William.
- Ralph de Diceto see Diceto, Ralph de.
- Ralph of Shrewsbury. *The Register of Ralph of Shrewsbury, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1329–1363: From the Original in the Registry at Wells*. 2 vols. Ed. Thomas Scott Holmes. Publications of the Somerset Record Society 9, 10. London: Harrison, 1896.
- Ramsay, James Henry. *Lancaster and York: A Century of English History (A.D. 1399–1485)*. 2 vols. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1892.
- Randolph, Wassell. *Henry Randolph I (1623–1673) of Henrico County, Virginia and His Descendants: Preceded by a Short Review of the Randolph Family in Early England and Elsewhere*. Memphis, Tenn.: distributed by Cossitt Library, 1952.
- Randolph, Wassell. *Pedigree of the Descendants of Henry Randolph I (1623–1673) of Henrico County, Virginia*. Memphis, Tenn.: distributed by Memphis Public Library, 1957.
- Raper, Richard, comp. *The Oxford History of England: Consolidated Index*. The Oxford History of England 16. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1991.
- Raven, John see Hawley, Thomas and Harvey, William.
- Rawcliffe, Carole. *The Staffords: Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham, 1394–1521*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1978.
- see also *The History of Parliament*.
- Rawlins, Sophia W. see Cooke, Robert.
- Reade, Compton and Cecil G[eorge] S[avile] F[oljambe] Liverpool. *The House of Cornwall*. Hereford: Jakeman and Carver, 1908.
- Reaney, Percy Hide see *Feet of Fine for Essex*.
- Record Society for the Publication of Original Documents Relating to Lancashire and Cheshire see Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society.
- Records Branch of the Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society see Wiltshire Record Society Series.
- Records of the Borough of Nottingham: Being a Series of Extracts from the Archives of the Corporation of Nottingham*. 8 vols. London: B. Quaritch, 1882–1952.
- Records of the Office of the Auditors of Land Revenue*. List and Index Society 271. London: H.M.S.O., 1998.

- Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France. 24 vols. in 25. Paris: Aux dépens des Librairies, 1738-1904.  
Also known as *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum Scriptores*.
- Recueil des Tablettes du Hainaut. At least 12 vols. Hombeek and Grandmetz, Belgium: Imprimerie Th. Clerebaut, 1960–.
- Rede, Robert. *The Episcopal Register of Robert Rede, Ordinarius Predicatorum, Lord Bishop of Chichester, 1397–1415*. Ed. Cecil Deedes. Sussex Record Society Series 8, 11. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1908–1910.
- Redlich, Marcellus Donald Alexander von, Aileen Lewers Langston, [James] Orton Buck, Jr. and Timothy Field Beard. *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants*. 3 vols. [Chicago, Ill.]: Order of the Crown of Charlemagne, 1941–1978.
- Redmonds, George. *The Heirs of Woodsome and Other Essays in Local History*. N.p.: GR Books, 1982.
- Redstone, Vincent B. see Bryene, Alice de Bures de.
- Rees, J. F., ed. *Glamorgan County History*. 6 vols. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1936–1988.
- Rees, Una, ed. *The Cartulary of Haughmond Abbey*. Cardiff: Shropshire Archaeological Society by the University of Wales Press, 1985.
- Rees, William. *Calendar of Ancient Petitions Relating to Wales, Thirteenth to Sixteenth Century*. University of Wales, Board of Celtic Studies, History and Law Series 28. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1975.
- Reeves, A[bert] C[ompton]. *Lancastrian Englishmen*. Washington, D.C.: University Press of America, 1981.
- Register of Edward, the Black Prince*. 4 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1930–1933.
- Reichel, Oswald [Joseph]. *Devon Feet of Fines*. 2 vols. Publications of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society 1912, 1939. Exeter, Eng.: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1912–1939.
- see also Lacy, Edmund.
- Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. 265 vols. to date. 1844–.  
[Old Series] 114 vols. Chetham Society, 1844–1888.  
New Series. 110 vols. Chetham Society, 1883–1947.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 41 vols. to date. Chetham Society, 1949–.
- Renaud, Frank. *Contributions Towards a History of the Ancient Parish of Prestbury in Cheshire*. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester 97. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1876.
- Repington, Philip. *The Register of Bishop Philip Repington, 1405–1419*. 2 vols. Ed. Margaret Archer. Publications of the Lincoln Record Society 57, 58. Hereford, Eng.: Lincoln Record Society by Hereford Times, 1963.
- Report on Manuscripts in Various Collections*. Historical Manuscripts Commission 55. London: H.M.S.O., 1901–1913.
- Report on the Manuscripts of the Late Reginald Rawdon Hastings, Esq., of the Manor House, Ashby de la Zouche*. 4 vols. Historical Manuscripts Commission 78. London: H.M.S.O., 1928–1947.
- Report on the Manuscripts of Wells Cathedral*. Historical Manuscripts Commission 12A. London: H.M.S.O., 1885.
- Reports, Brought from the Lords, on the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm*. 4 vols. and 5 appendices. London: House of Lords, 1829.
- Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores, or, Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland During the Middle Ages*. 99 vols. H.M.S.O., 1858–1896.  
Also known as the Rolls Series.
- Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum Scriptores* see *Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France*.
- Reynolds, Susan see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Reynolds, Walter. *The Register of Walter Reynolds, Bishop of Worcester, 1308–1313*. Ed. Rowland Alwyn Wilson. Publications of the Dugdale Society 9. London: Dugdale Society by Humphrey Milford, 1928. Also Worcestershire Historical Society 39. London: Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1927.
- Rice, R[obert] Garraway. *Transcripts of Sussex Wills as Far as They Relate to Ecclesiological and Parochial Subjects, up to the Year 1560, Transcribed and Classified*. 4 vols. Sussex Record Society Series 41, 42, 43, 45. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1935–1941.
- Richard, A[lfred]. *Histoire des Comtes de Poitou, 778–1204*. 2 vols. Paris: A. Picard, 1903.
- Richard, Jean. *Saint Louis: Crusader King of France*. Ed. Simon D. Lloyd, trans. Jean Birrell. New York City: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Richards, Raymond. *Old Cheshire Churches: A Survey of Their History, Fabric and Furniture, with Records of the Older Monuments*. London: B. T. Batsford, [1947].
- Rich-Jones, W[illiam Henry]. *Charters and Documents Illustrating the History of the Cathedral, City, and Diocese of Salisbury, in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries: Selected from the Capitular and Diocesan Registers*. Ed. W. Dunn Macray. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 97. London: H.M.S.O., 1891.
- Richmond, Colin. *The Paston Family in the Fifteenth Century; the First Phase*. New York City: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Ridge, C. Harold see *Index to Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*.

- Rigaud, Eudes. *Regestrum Visitationum Archiepiscopi Rotbomagensis: Journal des Visites Pastorales d'Eude Rigaud, Archevêque de Rouen, MCCXLVIII–MCCCLXIX: Publ. pour la Première Fois, d'après le Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Royale, avec Autorisation du Ministre de l'Instruction Publique.* Ed. Théodore Bonnin. Rouen, France: A. Le Brument, 1852.
- Riley, George Donald, Jr. *Tidewater Maryland Ancestors, 1634–1999: Including Baldwin, Blakistone, Brewer, Cheseldyne, Davis, Goldsmith, Keech, Lancaster, Maddox, Ridgeley, Riley, Sothoron, Stockett, Tucker, Williams and Related Families.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway, 1999.
- Roach, J. P. C. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England.*
- Roberts, Gary Boyd, ed. *English Origins of New England Families: From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1<sup>st</sup> Series.* 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984.
- , ed. *English Origins of New England Families: From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 2<sup>nd</sup> Series.* 3 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985.
- . *Notable Kin.* 2 vols. to date. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1998–.
- . *The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States Who Were Themselves Notable or Left Descendants Notable in American History.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1993.
- . *The Royal Descents of 600 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States Who Were Themselves Notable or Left Descendants Notable in American History.* Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
- Robinson, D. see Melton, William.
- Roger Ludlow see Seversmith, Herbert Furman. *Colonial Families of Long Island...*
- Roger of Hoveden. *The Annals of Roger de Hoveden: Comprising the History of England and of Other Countries of Europe from A.D. 732 to A.D. 1201.* 2 volumes. Ed. Henry T. Riley. London: H.G. Bohn, 1853.
- . *Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene.* 4 vols. Ed. William Stubbs. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 51. London: Longman, 1868–1871.
- Roger de Wendover see Paris, Matthew.
- Rogers, Clifford J. *The Wars of Edward III: Sources and Interpretations.* Rochester, N.Y.: Boydell Press, 1999.
- Rogers, Kenneth H[erbert], ed. *Lacock Abbey Charters.* Wiltshire Record Society Series 34. Devizes: Wiltshire Record Society, 1979.
- Rogers, W[illiam] H[enry] H[amilton]. *The Antient Sepulchral Effigies and Monumental and Memorial Sculpture of Devon.* Exeter, Eng.: W. Pollard, 1877.
- . *The Strife of the Roses and Days of the Tudors in the West.* London: W. W. Gibbings, 1890.
- Rolls Series see *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores.*
- Romeyn, John le and Henry of Newark. *The Register of John le Romeyn, Lord Archbishop of York, 1286–1296 and of Henry of Newark, Lord Archbishop of York, 1296–1299.* 2 vols. Ed. William Brown. *Publications of the Surtees Society* 123, 128. London: Surtees Society, 1913–1917.
- Ronton *Chartulary.* *Collections for a History of Staffordshire* 4. N.p.: n.p., 1883.
- Rosenthal, Joel T[homas]. *Nobles and the Noble Life, 1295–1500.* London: G. Allen & Unwin, 1976.
- Roserot de Melin, Joseph. *La Diocèse de Troyes des Origines à Nos Jours (III<sup>e</sup> Siècle–1955).* Troyes: Impr. la Renaissance, 1957.
- Roskell, John S[mith]. *Knights of the Shire for the County Palatine of Lancaster (1377–1460).* *Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series* 96. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1937.
- . *Parliament and Politics in Late Medieval England.* 2 vols. London: Hambledon Press, 1981.
- see also *The History of Parliament.*
- Rosny, L. E. de al Gorgue- see Gorgue-Rosny, L. E. de la.
- Ross, C[hables] D[erek] and Mary Devine, eds. *The Cartulary of Cirencester Abbey, Gloucestershire.* 3 vols. London: Oxford University Press, 1964–1977.
- . *Edward IV.* Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1974.
- . *The Estates and Finances of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.* *Dugdale Society Occasional Papers* 12. Oxford, Eng.: Dugdale Society by Charles Batey, 1956.
- . *Patronage, Pedigree and Power in Later Medieval England.* Gloucester, Eng.; A. Sutton; Totowa, N.J.: Rowman & Littlefield, 1979.
- see also Rous, John.
- Rotherham, Thomas. *Register of Thomas Rotherham Archbishop of York 1480–1500.* Ed. Eric E. Barker. *Canterbury & York Society Series* 69. Torquay, Eng.: Canterbury & York Society by Devonshire Press, 1976.
- Rotuli de Dominabus et Pueris et Puellis de XII Comitibus [1185].* Intro. and notes John Horace Round. *Publications of the Pipe Roll Society* 35. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1913.

- Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi: Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy*. 2 vols. Ed. Thomas Duffus Hardy. London, 1833–1844.
- Rotuli Parliamentorum: Ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parlamento*. 7 vols. in 6. Ed. J. Strachey. London: 1767–1777.  
Also known as *Rolls of Parliament: Comprising the Petitions, Pleas, and Proceedings of Parliament*.
- Rough, Daniel. *Register of Daniel Rough, Common Clerk of Romney, 1353–1380*. Ed. K. M. Elisabeth Murray. Kent Archaeological Society, Records Branch 16. Ashford: Kent Archaeological Society by Headley Brothers, 1945.
- Round, John Horace. *Ancient Charters Royal and Private*. 1 vol. to date. Publications of the Pipe Roll Society 10. London: Pipe Roll Society, 1888–.
- , ed. *Calendar of Documents Preserved in France Illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland*. 1 vol. to date. London: Lords Commissioners of H. M. Treasury by Eyre & Spottiswode, 1899.
- . *Studies in Peerage and Family History*. Westminster, Eng.: Archibald Constable, 1901.
- see also *Rotuli de Dominabus et Pueris et Puellis de XII Comitatus [1185]* and *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Rous, John. *The Rous Roll: With an Historical Introduction on John Rous and the Warwick Roll by Charles Ross*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] Gloucester, Eng.: A. Sutton, 1979.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. N.p.: n.p., 1980.
- Rowe, John Gordon, ed. *Aspects of Late Medieval Government and Society: Essays Presented to J. R. Lander*. Buffalo, N.Y.: University of Toronto Press, 1986.
- Rowe, Joseph Hambley and H. Tapley-Soper, eds. *Cornwall Feet of Fines*. 2 vols. Publications of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society 1914a, 1950. Exeter, Eng.: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1914–1950.
- Rowland, Beryl, ed. *Chaucer and Middle English Studies in Honour of Rossell Hope Robbins*. London: Allen & Unwin, 1974.
- Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments and Constructions in Wales and Monmouthshire. *An Inventory of the Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire*. 7 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1911–1925.
- Royal Historical Society Guides and Handbooks. 21 vols. to date in 2 series.  
[Main Series] 19 vols. to date. Royal Historical Society, 1938–.  
Supplementary Series. 2 vols. to date. Royal Historical Society, 1974–.
- Runciman, Steven. *Sicilian Vespers: A History of the Mediterranean in the Later Thirteenth Century*. Cambridge: University Press, 1958.
- Rushbrook Parish Registers, 1567 to 1850 with Jermyn and Davers Annals*. Suffolk Green Books 6. Woodbridge, Eng.: George Booth, 1903.
- Russell, P. E. *The English Intervention in Spain & Portugal in the Time of Edward III & Richard II*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1955.
- Rutton, William Loftie. *Three Branches of the Family of Wentworth: I. Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk; II. Wentworth of Gosfield, Essex; III. Wentworth of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxfordshire*. London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1891.
- Ruvigny and Raineval, Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas... *The Blood Royal of Britain Being a Roll of the Living Descendants of Edward IV, and Henry VII, Kings of England, and James III, King of Scotland*. London: T.C. & E.C. Jack, 1903.
- . *The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal: Being a Complete Table of All the Descendants Now Living of Edward III, King of England: The Anne of Exeter Volume, Containing the Descendants of Anne (Plantagenet), Duchess of Exeter*. London: T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1907.
- . *The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal: Being a Complete Table of All the Descendants Now Living of Edward III, King of England: The Clarence Volume: Containing the Descendants of George, Duke of Clarence*. London: T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1905.
- . *The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal: Being a Complete Table of All the Descendants Now Living of Edward III, King of England: The Isabel of Essex Volume: Containing the Descendants of Isabel (Plantagenet) Countess of Essex and Eu, with a Supplement to the Three Previous Volumes*. London: T.C. & E.C. Jack, 1908.
- . *The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal: Being a Complete Table of All the Descendants Now Living of Edward III, King of England: The Mortimer-Percy Volume: Containing the Descendants of Lady Elizabeth Percy, née Mortimer, with Supplements to the Exeter and Essex Volumes*. 1 vol. to date. London: Melville, 1911–.
- Rye, Walter, ed. *Pedes Finium: or Fines, Relating to the County of Cambridge, Levied in the King's Court from the Seventh Year of Richard I to the End of the Reign of Richard III*. Cambridge Antiquarian Society Publications, Octavo Series 26. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge Antiquarian Society by Deighton, Bell, 1891.
- . *A Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Suffolk*. Ipswich: W. E. Harrison, 1900.
- . *Norfolk Families*. 2 vols. Norwich, Eng.: the author by Goose and son, 1911–1913.
- see also Harvey, William.
- Rylands, John Paul see Glover, Robert, St. George, Richard and Tresswell, Robert.
- Rylands, W. Harry see Benolte, Thomas, Burghill, Francis, Bysshe, Edward, Foster, Joseph, King, Gregory, May, Thomas and Philipot, John.
- Ryley, William see Harvey, William and Philipot, John.
- Rymer, Thomas and Robert Sanderson, eds. *Fadera*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] 17 vols. London: n.p., 1704–1717.

2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 20 vols. London: Jacob Tonson, 1727–1735. [Corrected reprint of the original 17 volumes plus 3 more.]

3<sup>rd</sup> edition. 10 vols. The Hague: John Neaulme, 1737–1745.

4<sup>th</sup> (New) edition. 3 vols. 1816–1830. [Covers only the first 4 original volumes.]

Saillot, J. Jacques. *Les Seize Quartiers des Reines et Impératrices Françaises (420–1920): 15 Siècles d'Histoire vus à Travers les Souveraines*. Angers: the author, 1977.

Saint Marie, Anselm de see Anselm de Saint Marie.

Saint Maur, Benedictine of see Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph.

Salisbury, Edward Elbridge and Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury. *Family Histories and Genealogies: A Series of Genealogical and Biographical Monographs on the Families of MacCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin and Notes on the Families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman, Lay, Locke, Cole, DeWolf, Drake, Bond and Swayne, Dunbar and Clarke and a Notice of Chief Justice Morrison Remick White With Twenty-Nine Pedigree-Charts and Two Charts of Combined Descents*. 3 vols. and supp. New Haven, Conn.: the authors, 1892.

Salter, Edwin and George C. Beekman. *Old Times in Old Monmouth: Historical Reminiscences of Old Monmouth County, New Jersey, Being a Series of Historical Sketches Relating to Old Monmouth County (now Monmouth and Ocean): To Which Is Appended the History and the Centennial of the Battle of Monmouth*. Freehold, N.J.: Monmouth Democrat, 1887.

Salter, H[erbert] E[dward], ed. *The Feet of Fines for Oxfordshire, 1195–1291*. Oxfordshire Record Society Series 12. Oxford: Oxfordshire Record Society, 1930.

———, ed. *Newington Longeville Charters*. Oxfordshire Record Society 3. Oxford: Oxfordshire Record Society, 1921.

——— see also *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.

Saltman, Avrom, ed. *The Cartulary of the Wakebridge Chantries at Crib*. Derbyshire Archaeological Society Record Series 6. [Ripley, Eng.]: Derbyshire Archaeological Society, 1976.

———, ed. *The Cartulary of Tutbury Priory*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 4<sup>th</sup> Series 4. London: H.M.S.O., 1962.

Saltmarshe, Philip. *History and Chartulary of the Hothams of Scarborough, in the East Riding of Yorkshire, 1100–1700*. York, Eng.: Johnson, 1914.

Saltonstall, Leverett. *Ancestry and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall: First Associate of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and Patentee of Connecticut*. Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1897.

Salvin, G. M. *The Salvin Papers: A Handlist of the Documents Deposited by Captain G. M. Salvin*. Durham, Eng.: Durham County Record Office, 1965.

Salzman, Louis Francis, comp. *An Abstract of the Feet of Fines Relating to the County of Sussex*. 3 vols. Sussex Record Society Series 2, 7, 23. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1903–1916.

———, ed. *The Chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of Lewes*. 2 vols. Sussex Record Society Series 38, 40. Lewes, Eng.: Sussex Record Society, 1933–1935.

———. *Edward I*. New York City: Frederick A. Praeger, 1968.

——— see also *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.

Samaran, Charles. *La Gascogne dans les Registres du Trésor des Chartes*. Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France—Série in-8° 4. Paris: Bibliothèque Nationale, 1966.

Sanborn, George F., Jr. see Anderson, Robert Charles.

Sanborn, Melinde Lutz see Anderson, Robert Charles.

Sandale, John de and Rigaud de Asserio. *Registers of John de Sandale and Rigaud de Asserio, Bishops of Winchester (A.D. 1316–1323)*. Ed. Francis Joseph Baigent. Hampshire Record Society Series 1897. London: Simpkin, 1897.

Sanders, Ivor John. *English Baronies: A Study of Their Origin and Descent, 1086–1327*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1960.

Sanders, Joanne McRee. *Barbadoes Records, Wills and Administrations*. 3 vols. Marceline, Mo.: Walsworth Publishing, 1979–1981.

Sandford, Francis. *A Genealogical History of the Kings of England and Monarchs of Great Britain, &c. from the Conquest, anno 1066 to the Year 1677: in Seven Parts of Books, Containing a Discourse of Their Several Lives, Marriages, and Issues, Times of Births, Death, Places of Burial, and Monumental Inscriptions, with Their Effigies, Seals, Tombs, Cenotaphs, Devices, Arms, Quarterings, Crests, and Supporters All Engraven in Copper Plates*. London: the author by Thomas Newcomb, 1677.

——— see also Ballard, William.

Sarrazin, Trouvère. *Histoire des Ducs de Normandie et des Rois d'Angleterre, Publiée en entier, pour la Première Fois, d'après deux Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi; Suivie de la Relation du Tournoi de Ham, par Sarrazin, Trouvère du XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle, et Précédée d'une Introduction par Francisque Michel*. Paris: J. Renouard, 1840.

Sars de Solmont, Casimir de. *Généalogies des Provinces du Nord*. N.p.: n.p., n.d.

Sassier, Yves. *Louis VII*. Paris: Fayard, 1991.

- Saul, Nigel. *Death, Art, and Memory in Medieval England: The Cobham Family and Their Monuments, 1300–1500*. New York City: Oxford University Press, 2001.
- . *Knights and Esquires: The Gloucestershire Gentry in the Fourteenth Century*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1981.
- . *Scenes from Provincial Life: Kingly Families in Sussex, 1280–1400*. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1986.
- Saunders, Arthur Charles. *Jersey in the 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> Centuries*. Jersey, Channel Islands: J. T. Bigwood, 1933.
- Savage, H. E., ed. *The Great Register of Lichfield Cathedral*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1924. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1926.
- Savage, James. *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England: Showing Three Generations of Those Who Came Before May 1692, on the Basis of Farmer's Register*. 4 vols. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown and Company, 1860–1862.
- Savory, Hubert N., ed. *Early Glamorgan Pre-History and Early History*. Glamorgan County History 2. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1984.
- Sayer, Jane E., comp. *Original Papal Documents in England and Wales from the Accession of Pope Innocent III to the Death of Pope Benedict XI (1198–1304)*. Oxford, Eng.: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Sayer, Michael J. *Eynesford Families, 1550–1700*. Norfolk and Norwich Genealogical Society Series 4. No place: Norfolk and Norwich Genealogical Society, 1972.
- Saygin, Susanne. *Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester (1390–1447) and the Italian Humanists*. Boston, Mass.: Brill, 2002.
- Sayles, G[eorge] O[bsourne], ed. *Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench*. 7 vols. to date. Publications of the Selden Society 55, 57, 58, 74, 76, 82, 88. London: Professional Books Limited, 1972–.
- Scaife, Robert H. see Skaife, Robert H.
- Scandone, F. see *Sammium*.
- Schott, Nancy E. see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston see *Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies*.
- Schwennicke, Detlev, ed. *Europäische Stammtafeln: Stammtafeln zur Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten*. Neue Folge. 20 vols. Marburg: Verlag von J. A. Stargardt, 1980–1995.
- Scofield, Cora L[ouise]. *The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth, King of England and France and Lord of Ireland*. 2 vols. New York City: Longmans, Green and Co., 1923.
- The Scots Peerage: Founded on Wood's Edition of Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage of Scotland, Containing an Historical and Genealogical Account of the Nobility of that Kingdom, with Armorial Illustrations*. 9 vols. Ed. James Balfour Paul. Edinburgh: D. Douglas, 1904–1914.
- Scott, Benjamin F. *The Norman Balliols in England: Compiled in Part from Mr. Wentworth Hayshe's Harold and the Balliols*. London: Blades, 1914.
- Scott, James Renat. *Memorials of the Family of Scott of Scot's Hall in the County of Kent: With an Appendix of Illustrative Documents*. London: J. R. Scott by Simmons & Botten, 1876.
- Scrope, George Julius Duncombe Poulett. *History of the Manor and Ancient Barony of Castle Combe, in the County of Wiltshire: Chiefly Compiled from Original Mss. And Chartularies at Castle Combe, with Memoirs of the Families of Dunstanville, Badlesmere, Tiptoft, Scrope, Fastolf, etc., with Map and Engravings*. London: J. B. Nichols, 1852.
- Scrope, Richard see Swanson, R. N.
- Seacome, John. *The History of the House of Stanley, from the Conquest, to the Death of the Right Honorable Edward, Late Earl of Derby, in 1776: Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of that Illustrious House, to which Is Added a Complete History of the Isle of Man, with a Comparative View of the Past and Present State of Society and Manners, Containing also Anecdotes of Eminent Persons Connected with the Island*. Manchester, Eng.: J. Gleave, 1821.
- Sedgwick, Romney see The History of Parliament.
- Segrave, Charles W[illiam]. *The Segrave Family, 1066–1935*. London: Novello, [1963].
- Selden Society see Publications of the Selden Society.
- Serjeantson, Robert Meyicke see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Setton, Kenneth M[eyer], ed. *A History of the Crusades*. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. 6 vols. Madison, Wisc.: University of Wisconsin Press, 1969–1989.
- Seversmith, Herbert Furman. *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York, and Connecticut: Being the Ancestry & Kindred of Herbert Furman Seversmith*. 5 vols. in 7. Washington, D.C.: H. F. Seversmith, 1939–1958.
- Sewall, Samuel. *The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674–1729*. 2 vols. Ed. M. Halsey Thomas. New York City: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1973.
- Seymours see St. Maur, Richard Harold. *Annals of the Seymours...*



- Sharp, Cuthbert see Richard St. George.
- Shaw, Stebbing. *The History and Antiquities of Staffordshire: Compiled from the Manuscripts of Huntback, Loxdale, Bishop Lyttleton, and Other Collections of Dr. Wilkes*. 2 vols. London: J. Nichols, 1798–1801.
- Shearman, Philip see Meekings, C[harles] A[nthony] F[rancis].
- Sheehy, Maurice P. see *Pontificia Hibernica*.
- Sheppard, J. B., ed. *Christ Church Letters: A Volume of Mediaval Letters Relating to the Affairs of the Priory of Christ Church Canterbury*. Camden Society, New Series 19. London: Camden Society, 1877.
- Sheppard, Walter Lee. *Ancestry of Edward Carleton and Ellen Newton, His Wife*. Typescript, 1978.  
Microfilm edition. Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. FHL 1020900.
- see also Weis, Frederick Lewis.
- Sherborne, James W. see Griffiths, R[alph] A[lan].
- Shipp, William see Hutchins, John.
- Shirley, Evelyn Philip. *Stemmata Shirleiana; or the Annals of the Shirley Family: Lords of Nether Etindon in the County of Warwick, and of Shirley in the County of Derby*. Westminster: Nichols and Sons, 1878.
- Shirley, Walter Waddington. *Royal and Other Historical Letters Illustrative of the Reign of Henry III*. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green, Longman and Roberts, 1862–1866.
- Shrewsbury, Ralph of see Ralph of Shrewsbury.
- Siddons, Michael Powell see Ballard, William.
- Simpson, Llewellyn Lloyd. *The Registers of Mickleover (1607–1812) and of Littleover (1680–1812) Co. Derby*. Parish Register Society Series 65. [London]: Parish Register Society, [1909].
- see also *Derbyshire Parish Registers*.
- Sitwell, George R[eresby] see Yeatman, John Pym.
- Sivéry, Gérard. *Blanche de Castille*. Le Grand Livre du Mois. [Paris]: [le Grand Livre du Mois], 1990.
- . *Louis IX: le Roi Saint*. La France au Fil de Ses Rois. [Paris]: Sélection du "Reader's Digest", 2002.
- . *Louis VIII: le Lion*. [Paris]: le Grand Livre du Mois, 1995.
- . *Marquerite de Provence: une Reine au Temps des Cathédrales*. Paris: Fayard, 1987.
- . *Saint Louis et Son Siècle*. Figures de proue. Paris: Tallandier, 1983.
- . *Philippe Auguste*. Paris: Plon, 1993.
- Skaife, Robert H. *The Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the City of York: With an Appendix of Illustrative Documents, Containing Some Account of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Canterbury without Micklegate-Bar, in the Suburbs of the City*. Publications of the Surtees Society 57. London: Surtees Society, 1872.
- see also Kirkby, John de.
- Skinner, Vernon L. see Wright, F. Edward.
- Skordas, Gust, ed. *The Early Maryland Settlers: An Index to Names of Immigrants Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633–1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968.
- Slade, C[ecil] F. *Two Cartularies of Abingdon Abbey*. Oxford Historical Society, New Series 32. Oxford, Eng.: Oxford Historical Society, 1990.
- Slattery, Maureen. *Myth, Man, and Sovereign Saint: King Louis IX in Jean de Joinville's Sources*. American University Studies, Series II: Romance Languages and Literature 11. New York City: P. Lang, 1985.
- Sleigh, John. *A History of the Ancient Parish of Leek, in Staffordshire, Including Horton, Cheddleton and Ipstones*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] Leek, Eng.: R. Nall, 1862.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London: Demrose & Sons, 1883.
- Smith, Annie Laurie Wright. *The Quit Rents of Virginia, 1704*. Richmond, Va.: Expert Letter Writing Company, 1957.
- Smith, David M[ichael], ed. *English Episcopal Acta*. 24 vols. to date. London: British Academy by Oxford University Press, 1980–.
- Smith, Frank Bulkeley. *The Chetwode Family of England with the Line of Descent to Grace Chetwode, Wife of Peter Bulkeley of Concord, Massachusetts*. Worcester, Mass.: Goodspeed's Book Shop, 1945.
- Smith, George, ed. *The Coronation of Elizabeth Wydeville, Queen Consort of Edward IV, on May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1465: A Contemporary Account Now First Set Forth from a XV Century Manuscript by George Smith*. London: Ellis, 1935.
- see also *Dictionary of National Biography*.

- Smith, J. Beverley. *Llywelyn ap Gruffudd: Prince of Wales*. Cardiff, Wales: University of Wales Press, 1998.
- Smith, Lucy Toulmin see Leland, John.
- Smith, S. G. and Mary M. Pirie. *John Thomas Family of Chevening*. Swanley, Kent and Rancho Palos Verdes, Ca.: collection of correspondence, 1983–1986. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah: 929.242 T364p.
- Smith, S[heila] V[era] Mallory. *A History of the Mallory Family*. Chichester, Eng.: Phillimore, 1985.
- Smyth, John. *The Berkeley Manuscripts: The Lives of the Berkeleys, Lords of the Honour, Castle and Manor of Berkeley, in the County of Gloucester, from 1066 to 1618, with a Description of the Hundred of Berkeley and of Its Inhabitants*. 3 vols. Ed. John Maclean. Gloucester: J. Bellows, 1883–1885.
- Snellgrove, Harold S. *The Lusignans in England: 1247–1258*. University of New Mexico Publications in History 2. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1950.
- Somerset Record Society see Publications of the Somerset Society.
- Somerville, Robert. *Handbook of Record Publications*. British Records Association Publications, Pamphlet 3. London: [British Records Association], 1951.
- . *History of the Duchy of Lancaster*. 1 vol. to date. London: Chancellor and Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1953–.
- see also *John of Gaunt's Register*.
- Southampton Record Series. 39 vols. to date. Southampton: University Press, 1951–.
- Southampton Record Society Series see Publications of the Southampton Record Society.
- Southern, R. W. see Hunt, Richard William.
- Spalding, T. W. see Bodine, Ronny O.
- Sparacio, Ruth Trickey and Sam Sparacio. *Deed Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia*. 2 vols. to date. Virginia County Court Records. McLean, Va.: the authors, 1995–.
- . *Deed and Will Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia*. 3 vols. to date. Virginia County Court Records. McLean, Va.: the authors, 1991–.
- . *Deed and Will Abstracts of Stafford County, Virginia*. 10 vols. to date. Virginia County Court Records. McLean, Va.: the authors, 1987–.
- . *Order Book Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia*. 17 vols. to date. Virginia County Court Records. McLean, Va.: the authors, 1993–.
- . *Order Book Abstracts of Middlesex County, Virginia*. 20 vols. to date. Virginia County Court Records. McLean, Va.: the authors, 1989–.
- . *Will Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia*. 2 vols. to date. Virginia County Court Records. McLean, Va.: the authors, 1992–.
- Spear, Burton W. *Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John, 1630*. 27 vols. Toledo, Ohio: the author, 1985–1999.
- Squibb, G. D., ed. *Munimenta Heraldica MCCCCLXXXIV to MCMLXXXIV*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 4. London: Harleian Society, 1985.
- , ed. *Reports of Heraldic Cases in the Court of Chivalry 1623–1732*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 107. London: Harleian Society, 1956.
- see also Byshe, Edward, Dugdale, William and St. George, Henry.
- St. Anthony's Hall Publications see Borthwick Papers.
- St. George, Henry. *The Visitation of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight 1686 Made by Sir Henry St George, Knight, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 10. Ed. G. D. Squibb. London: Harleian Society, 1991.
- . *The Visitation of London, Anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635: Made by Sr Henry St George, Kt, Richmond Herald, and Deputy and Marshal to Sr Richard St George, Kt, Clarenceux King of Arms*. 2 vols. Eds. Joseph Jackson Howard and Joseph Lemuel Chester. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 15, 17. London: Harleian Society, 1880–1883.
- . *The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon 1684 Made by Sir Henry St. George, Knight, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, New Series 13. Ed. John Bedells. London: Harleian Society, 1994.
- see also Benolte, Thomas, Cooke, Robert and St. George, Richard.
- St. George, Henry and Sampson Lennard. *The Visitation of the County of Cornwall in the Year 1620*. Ed. J. L. Vivian and Henry H. Drake. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 9. London: Harleian Society, 1874.
- . *The Visitation of the County of Devon in the Year 1620*. Ed. Frederic Thomas Colby. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 6. London: Harleian Society, 1872.
- . *The Visitation of the County of Dorset, Taken in the Year 1623, by Henry St. George, Richmond Herald, and Sampson Lennard, Bluemantle Pursuivant, Marshals and Deputies to William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 20. London: Harleian Society, 1885.
- . *The Visitation of the County of Somerset in the Year 1623*. Ed. Frederic Thomas Colby. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 11. London: Harleian Society, 1876.

- St. George, Henry, Sampson Lennard and Thomas Lyte. *Wiltshire Visitation Pedigrees, 1623, with Additional Pedigrees and Arms Collected by Thomas Lyte of Lyte's Cary, Co. Somerset, 1628*. Ed. G. D. Squibb. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 105-6. London: Harleian Society, 1954.
- St. George, Richard. *The Heraldic Visitation of Westmoreland, Made in the Year 1615, by Sir Richard St. George, Knt., Norroy King at Arms*. London: John Gray Bell, 1853.
- . *The Visitation of the County of Cumberland in the Year 1615 Taken by Richard St. George, Norroy King of Arms*. Ed. John Fetherston. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 7. London: Harleian Society, 1872.
- . *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Duresme, Taken by Richard St. George, Esquyre, Norroy Kinge of Armes, of the East, West, and Northe Parties of England, from the Ryver of Trent Northward; and, in His Companye, Henry St. George, Blewmantle, Pursuivant of Armes*. Eds. Cuthbert Sharp and John Trotter Brockett. [Sunderland, Eng.]: [Reed], [1830].
- see also Cooke, Robert, Flower, William and Glover, Robert.
- St. George, Richard and William Dugdale. *The Heraldic Visitations of Staffordshire Made by Sir Richard St. George, Norroy, in 1614, and by Sir William Dugdale in the Years 1663 and 1664*. Ed. H[enry] Sydney Grazebrook. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 5 part 2. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1885.
- St. George, Richard and Henry St. George. *Pedigrees Made at the Visitation of Cheshire, 1613, Taken by Richard St George, Esq., Norroy King of Arms, and Henry St George, Gent., Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms; and Some Other Contemporary Pedigrees*. Ed. George J[ohn] Armytage and J[ohn] Paul Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 59. London: Harleian Society, 1909. Also published as Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 58. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1909.
- St. Maur, Richard Harold. *Annals of the Seymours: Being a History of the Seymour Family, from Early Times to within a Few Years of the Present*. London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1902.
- Staffordshire Quarter Sessions Rolls: Enrolment of Deeds (Temp. Elizabeth and James I)*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1934 Part 2. Kendal, Eng.: William Salt Archæological Society, 1935.
- Staffordshire Record Society see Collections for a History of Staffordshire.
- Stanning, J[oseph] H[eaton] and John Brownbill, eds. *The Royalist Compositiō Papers: Being the Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, A.D. 1643–1660, so far as They Relate to the County of Lancaster, Extracted from the Records Preserved in the Public Record Office, London*. 6 vols. in 7. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society 24, 26, 29, 36, 72, 95, 96. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1891–1942.
- Stapleton, Thomas, ed. *Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub Regibus Angliæ*. 2 vols. London: Society of Antiquaries of London: 1840–1844.
- Star Chamber* see *List of Proceedings in the Court of Star Chamber, Preserved in the Public Record Office*.
- Starr, Harris E. see *Dictionary of American Biography: Under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies*.
- Stawell, George Dodsworth. *A Quantock Family: The Stavells of Cothelstone and Their Descendants, the Barons Stawell of Somerton, and the Stavells of Devonshire and the County Cork*. Taunton: Barnicott and Pearce, 1910.
- Stebbing, Samuel see Collins, Arthur.
- Steel, Anthony Bedford. *Richard II*. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1941.
- Steer, Francis W., ed. *A Catalogue of the Earl Marshal's Papers at Arundel Castle*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 115-6. London: Harleian Society, 1964.
- Stenton, Doris Mary see *Great Rolls of the Pipe* and Hatton, Christopher.
- Stenton, F[rank] M[erry]. *Anglo-Saxon England*.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> edition] The Oxford History of England 2. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1943.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1947.
- , ed. *Facsimiles of Early Charters from Northamptonshire Collections*. Publications of the Northamptonshire Record Society 4. Lincoln: Northamptonshire Record Society by J. W. Ruddock, 1930.
- Stephen, Leslie see *Dictionary of National Biography*.
- Stephens, W. B. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Stevenson, Joseph, ed. *Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Wars of the English in France During the Reign of Henry VI, King of England*. 2 vols. Rerum Britannicarum Mediæ Ævi Scriptores 22. London: Longmans, 1861–1864.
- Stephenson, Mill. *A List of Monumental Brasses in the British Isles*.  
 London: Headley, 1926.  
 London: Headley, 1964.
- Stevenson, W[illiam] H[enry], ed. *Report on the Manuscripts of Lord Middleton Preserved at Wollaton Hall, Nottinghamshire: Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty*. Historical Manuscripts Commission 69. London: H.M.S.O., 1911.
- see also *Records of the Borough of Nottingham*.

- Stewart-Brown, Ronald. *Accounts of the Chamberlains and Other Officers of the County of Chester, 1301–1360 (From the Original Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.)* Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society Series 59. Liverpool, Eng.: Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 1910.
- Stillington, Robert and Richard Fox. *The Registers of Robert Stillington, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1466–1491 and Richard Fox, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1492–1494.* Ed. H[enry] C[hurchill] Maxwell Lyte. Somerset Record Society Publications 52. London: Somerset Record Society, 1937
- Stoate, T[homas] L[iaity], ed. *Cornwall Hearth and Poll Taxes, 1660–1664: Direct Taxation in Cornwall in the Reign of Charles II.* Bristol, Eng.: the author, 1981.
- . *Cornwall Subsidies in the Reign of Henry VIII, 1524 and 1543 & the Benevolence of 1545.* Bristol, Eng.: the author, 1985.
- Stokes, Ethel, Lucy Drucker and Frederick C. Wellstood. *Warwickshire Feet of Fines.* 3 vols. Publications of the Dugdale Society 11, 15, 18. London: Dugdale Society by Humphrey Milford, 1932–1943.
- see also Phillimore, W[illiam] P[hillimore] W[atts].
- Stoljar, S. J. see *Year Books of Edward II.*
- Stone, E[ric] and Patricia Hyde, eds. *Oxfordshire Hundred Rolls of 1279.* Oxfordshire Record Society Series 46. Oxford: Oxfordshire Record Society, 1968.
- Stones, E[dward] L[ionel] G[regory], ed. *Anglo-Scottish Relations 1174–1328: Some Selected Documents.* Medieval Texts. London: Nelson, 1965.
- . *Edward I.* London: Oxford University Press, 1968.
- Stonor, Robert Julian. *Stonor: A Catholic Sanctuary in the Chilterns from the Fifth Century till Today.* Newport: R. H. Jones, 1951.
- Storey, R[obin] L[indsay]. *The End of the House of Lancaster.* [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Barrie & Rockliff, 1966.  
New [2<sup>nd</sup>] edition. Gloucester, Eng.: A. Sutton, 1986.
- see also Langley, Thomas and Welton, Gilbert.
- Strange, Hamon le. *Le Strange Records: A Chronicle of the Early le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales A.D. 1100–1310: With the Lines of Knockin and Blackmere Continued to Their Extinction.* London: Longmans, Green, 1916.
- Stretton, Robert de. *The Registers or Act Books of the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield.* 2 vols. to date. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, New Series 8, 10 part 2. Stafford: William Salt Archaeological Society, 1905–1907.
- Stringer, K[eith] J. *Essays on the Nobility of Medieval Scotland.* Edinburgh, Scotland: John Donald, 1985.
- Ströhl, H. G. *Deutsche Wappenrolle, Enthaltend Alle Wappen, Standarten, Flaggen, Landesfarben und Kokarden des Deutschen Reiches, Seiner Bundesstaaten und Regierenden Dynastien; nach Offiziellen Angaben Gezeichnet und Erläutert von Hugo Gerard Ströhl... 172 Wappen und Fahnen auf XXII Tafeln, in Vierzehnjachem Farbendruck und 131 Textillustrationen.* Stuttgart: J. Hoffmann, 1897.
- Strutt, F. see *Derbyshire Parish Registers.*
- Stubbs, William see Roger de Hoveden, Benedict of Peterborough and Diceto, Ralph de.
- Stubbs, William Carter and Elizabeth Saunders Blair Stubbs. *Descendants of Mordecai Cooke of "Mordecai's Mount", Gloucester Co., Va., 1650, and Thomas Booth of Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., Va., 1685.* New Orleans, La.: n.p., 1923.
- Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday.* Ed. Lindsay L. Brook. Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, Occasional Publication 2. Salt Lake City, Utah: Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, 1989.
- Suckling, Alfred. *The History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk: With Genealogical and Architectural Notices of Its Several Towns and Villages.* 2 vols. London: J. Weale, 1846–1848.
- Sudbury, Simon de. *Registrum Simonis de Sudbiria, Diocesis Londenensis, A.D. 1362–1375.* 2 vols. Ed. R[obert] C[app] Fowler. Canterbury and York Society Series 34, 38. Oxford: Canterbury and York Society by Oxford University Press, 1927–1938.
- Suffolk Green Books. 20 vols. in 24. Ed. S[ydenham] H[enry] A[ugustus] H[ervey]. [Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey] by George Booth, 1894–1924.
- Surrey Record Society Series. 35 vols. to date. Surrey Record Society, 1913–.
- Surtees, H. Conyers and H. R. Leighton. *Records of the Family of Surtees: Its Descents and Alliances.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.: M. S. Dodds, 1925.
- Surtees, Robert. *The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham: Compiled from Original Records, Preserved in Public Repositories and Private Collections, and Illustrated by Engravings of Architectural and Monumental Antiquities, Portraits of Eminent Persons &c., &c.* 4 vols. London: J. B. Nichols, 1816–1840.
- Surtees Society see Publications of the Surtees Society.
- Sussex Record Society Series. 86 vols. to date. Sussex Record Society, 1902–.
- Sutherland, Donald W., ed. *The Eyre of Northamptonshire, 3–4 Edward III, A.D. 1329–1330.* 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 97, 98. London: Selden Society, 1983.

- Sutton, Anne F. and P. W. Hammond, eds. *The Coronation of Richard III: The Extant Documents*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
- Sutton, Anne F. and Livia Visser-Fuchs. *Richard III's Books: Ideals and Reality in the Life and Library of a Medieval Prince*. Stroud, Eng.: Sutton Publishing, 1997.
- Swanson, R. N. *A Calendar of the Register of Richard Scrope, Archbishop of York, 1398–1405*. 1 vol. to date. Borthwick Texts and Calendars: Records of the Northern Province 8. York, Eng.: Borthwick Institute of Historical Research, 1981.
- Sweetman, H. S. see *Calendar of Documents Relating to Ireland, Preserved in the Public Record Office, 1171–1307*.
- Sydenham, George F[rançis]. *The History of the Sydenham Family: Collected from Family Documents, Pedigrees, Deeds, and Copious Memoranda*. Ed. A. T. Cameron. East Molesey, Surrey: E. Dwelly, 1928.
- Sylvester, Richard Standish see More, Thomas.
- Tablettes du Hainaut see Recueil des Tablettes du Hainaut.
- Tablettes du Hainaut : Généalogie, Histoire, Héraldique*. 7 vols. Hombeek and Grandmetz, Belgium: Cl.-R. Paternostre de la Mairieu, 1955–1967.
- Talbot, Hugh. *The English Achilles: An Account of the Life and Campaigns of John Talbot, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Shrewsbury, (1383–1453)*. London: Chatto & Windus, 1981.
- Tallone, Armando. *Tomaso I, Marchese di Saluzzo (1244–1296): Monografia Storica con Appendice di Documenti Inediti*. Biblioteca della Società Storica Subalpina 87. Pinerolo, Italy: Biblioteca della Società Storica Subalpina, 1916.
- Tate, George. *The History of the Borough, Castle and Barony of Alnwick*. Alnwick, Eng.: Blair, 1886.
- Tattersall, W. M., ed. *Natural History*. Glamorgan County History 1. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1936.
- Taylor, A. J. P. *English History: 1914–1945*. The Oxford History of England 15. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1965.
- Taylor, Harry, ed. *The Parish Register of Almondbury*. 3 vols. in 4 to date. Publications of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Parish Register Section 139, 140, 148, 153. Wakefield, Eng.: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1974–.
- Testamenta Eboracensia, or Wills Registered at York: Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, etc., of the Province of York, from the Year MCCC Downwards*. 6 vols. Publications of the Surtees Society 4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106. London: Surtees Society, 1836–1902. Vols. 2–6 titled *Testamenta Eboracensia: A Selection of Wills from the Registry at York*.
- Teulet, Jean Baptiste Alexandre Théodore. *Layettes du Trésor des Chartes*. 3 vols. Paris: H. Plon, 1863–1875.
- Thacker, Shelby see Valladolid, Sánchez de.
- Thierry, Augustin. *Recueil des Monuments Inédits de l'Histoire du Tiers État*. 4 vols. Paris: Typ. de Firmin-Didot frères, 1850–1870.
- Third Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts*. Historical Manuscripts Commission 2. London: H.M.S.O., 1872.
- Thirteenth Century England. 8 vols. to date. Boydell Press, 1986–.
- Thomas, A[rthur] H[ermann] and Philip E. Jones, eds. *Calendar of Plea and Memoranda Rolls Preserved Among the Archives of the Corporation of the City of London at the Guildhall*. 6 vols. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1926–1961.
- Thompson, A[lexander] H[amilton], ed. *Liber Vita Ecclesie Dunelmensis: A ColloTYPE Facsimile of the Original Manuscript with Introductory Essays and Notes*. Publications of the Surtees Society 136. Durham, Eng.: Surtees Society, 1923.
- see also Gravesend, Richard and Greenfield, William.
- Thompson, E. M. see Usk, Adam.
- Thompson, Pishey. *The History and Antiquities of Boston, and the Villages of Skirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, Butterwick, Bennington, Leverton, Leake and Wrangle: Comprising the Hundred of Skirbeck, in the County of Lincoln. Including also a History of the East, West, and Wildmore Fens, and Copious Notices of the Holland or Hautbuntre Fen; a History of the River Witham; the Biography of Celebrated Persons, Natives of, or Connected with, the Neighbourhood; Sketches of the Geology, Natural History, Botany, and Agriculture of the District; a Very Extensive Collection of Archaisms and Provincial Words, Local Dialect, Phrases, Proverbs, Omens, Superstitions, etc.* London: Longman, 1856.
- Thompson, Samuel see Benolte, Thomas.
- The Thoresby Miscellany*. 18 vols. Publications of the Thoresby Society 2, 4, 9, 11, 15, 22, 24, 26, 28, 33, 37, 41, 46, 50, 53, 54, 56, 59. Leeds: Thoresby Society, 1891–1986. Vols. 1–12 titled *Miscellanea*.
- Thoresby, Ralph. *Ducatus Leodiensis: or, the Topography of the Ancient and Populous Town and Parish of Leedes, and Parts Adjacent, in the West-Riding of the County of York, with the Pedigrees of Many of the Nobility and Gentry, and Other Matters Relating to those Parts; Extracted from Records, Original Evidence, and Manuscripts*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: M. Atkins, 1715. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. With notes and additions by Thomas Dunham Whitaker. Leeds, Eng.: B. Dewhirst, 1816.
- Thoresby Society see Publications of the Thoresby Society.
- Thorne, R. G. see The History of Parliament.

- Thorne, Samuel E. and J. H. Baker, eds. *Readings and Moots at the Inns of Court in the Fifteenth Century*. 2 vols. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 71, 105. London: Bernard Quaritch, 1954–1990.
- see also *Year Books of Richard II*.
- Thornley, Isobel D. see *Year Books of Richard II*.
- Thoroton, Robert and John Throsby, ed. *Thoroton's History of Nottinghamshire: Republished, with Large Additions, by John Throsby, and Embellished with Picturesque and Select Views of Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Towns, Village Churches and Ruins*. London: sold by B. & I. White, 1790.
- Thoroton Society Record Series. 42 vols. to date. Thoroton Society, 1903–.
- Throckmorton, C[harles] Wickliffe. *A Genealogical and Historical Account of the Throckmorton Family in England and the United States: With Brief Notes on Some of the Allied Families*. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion Press, 1930.
- Throsby, John see Thoroton, Robert.
- Thrupp, Sylvia L. *The Merchant Class of London 1300–1500*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1948.
- Tierney, Mark Aloysius. *The History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel: Including the Biography of Its Earls, from the Conquest to the Present Time*. 2 vols. London: G. W. Nicol, 1834.
- Tilley, Joseph. *Old Halls, Manors, and Families of Derbyshire*. 4 vols. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton & Kent, 1892–1902.
- Tilton, Jan, comp. *Milford 1640–1850, New Canaan 1801–1854, New Hartford 1740–1854*. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records 28. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.
- Timson, R. T., ed. *The Cartulary of Blyth Priory*. 2 vols. Thoroton Society of Nottinghamshire, Record Series 27, 28. London: H.M.S.O., 1973.
- Tock, Benoît-Michel, ed. *Les Chartes des Évêques d'Arras (1093–1203)*. Collection de Documents Inédits sur l'Histoire de France, Série-in-8° 20. Paris: CTHS, 1991.
- Tonge, Thomas. *Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530: With an Appendix of Other Heraldic Documents Relating to the North of England*. Ed. W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe. Publications of the Surtees Society 41. London: Surtees Society, 1863.
- Torrence, Clayton. *Winston of Virginia and Allied Families*. Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1927.
- Tout, T[homas] F[rederick]. *Chapters in the Administrative History of Medieval England; the Wardrobe, the Chamber and the Small Seals*. 6 vols. Publications of the University of Manchester, Historical Series 34, 35, 48, 49, 57, 64. Manchester: The University Press; London, New York City: Longmans, Green & Co., 1920–1933.
- Tovey, Susanna see Gwynn-Jones, P. Ll.
- Towneley, Christopher and Roger Dodsworth. *Abstracts of Inquisitions post Mortem, Made by Christopher Towneley and Roger Dodsworth: Extracted from Manuscripts at Towneley*. 2 vols. Ed. William Langton. Remains Historical and Literary Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, [Old Series] 95, 99. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1875–1876.
- Traherne, John Montgomery, ed. *The Stradling Correspondence: A Series of Letters [Addressed to Sir E. S.], Written in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth: With Notices of the Family of Stradling of St. Donat's Castle, Co. Glamorgan*. London: Longman, 1840.
- Train, K. S. S. *Abstracts of the Inquisitions Post Mortem Relating to Nottinghamshire*. Thoroton Society Record Series 12. Nottingham, Eng.: Thoroton Society, 1949–1952.
- Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. 56 vols. to date. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1866–.
- Travers, Anita, ed. *A Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Buckinghamshire 1259–1307, with an Appendix 1179–1259*. Buckinghamshire Record Society 25. Cambridge, Eng.: University Press, 1989.
- Travis-Cook, J. *Notes Relating to the Manor of Myton*. Hull, Eng.: A. Brown & Sons, 1980.
- Trecharne, Reginald Francis. *Simon de Montfort and Baronial Reform: Thirteenth-Century Essays*. Hambledon Press History Series 52. London: Hambledon Press, 1986.
- Tremlett, T[homas] D[aniel], Hugh Stanford London and Anthony R[ichard] Wagner, eds. *Rolls of Arms, Henry III: The Matthew Paris Shields c.1244–59; Glover's Roll, c.1253–8 and Walford's Roll, c.1273; Additions and Corrections to A Catalogue of English Medieval Rolls of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 113–4. Oxford: University Press, 1967.
- Tresswell, Robert and Augustine Vincent. *The Visitation of Shropshire Taken in the Year 1623 by Robert Tresswell, Somerset Herald, and Augustine Vincent, Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms; Marshals and Deputies to William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms: With Additions from the Pedigrees of Shropshire Gentry Taken by the Heralds in the Years 1569 and 1584, and Other Sources*. 2 vols. Eds. George Grazebrook and John Paul Rylands. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 28, 29. London: Harleian Society, 1889.
- Trindade, Ann. *Berengaria: In Search of Richard the Lionheart's Queen*. Dublin, Ireland: Four Courts Press, 1999.
- Tuchman, Barbara W[ertheim]. *A Distant Mirror: The Calamitous 14th Century*. New York City: Knopf, 1979.
- Tuck, J. Anthony. *Richard II and the English Nobility*. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1974.
- Tucker, Melvin J. *The Life of Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey and Second Duke of Norfolk, 1443–1524*. London: Mouton & Co., 1964.

- Tucker, Stephen I[saacson] see Palmer, Charles John.
- Turner, Ambrose Trusswell. *Hardnycke Annals Co. Derby*. Privately printed for subscribers, 1905.
- Turner, G. J. see *Year Books of Edward II*.
- Turner, Ralph V. *King John*. London: Longman, 1994.
- Turner, William Henry see Harvey, William.
- Twamley, Charles. *History of Dudley Castle and Priory: Including a Genealogical Account of the Families of Sutton and Ward*. London: J. R. Smith, 1867.
- Twemlow, Francis Randle. *The Manor of Tyrley in the County of Stafford Down to the Outbreak of the Great War in 1914*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3rd Series 1945-6. Stafford: Staffordshire Record Society, 1948.
- Twemlow, J. A., ed. see *Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Papal Letters*.
- Underhill, Frances A[nn]. *For Her Good Estate: The Life of Elizabeth de Burgh*. The New Middle Ages. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1999.
- University of Leicester, Department of English Local History, Occasional Papers. 36 vols. in 4 series to date. 1952-  
 [Old Series] 20 vols. Leicester University Press, 1952-1965.  
 2nd Series. 6 vols. Leicester University Press, 1969-1974.  
 3rd Series. 6 vols. Leicester University Press, 1976-1984.  
 4th Series. 4 vols. to date. Leicester University Press, 1987-.
- University of New Mexico Publications in History. 6 vols. to 1954. University of New Mexico Press, 1950-.
- University of Wales, Board of Celtic Studies, History and Law Series see Board of Celtic Studies, University of Wales, History and Law Series.
- Upshur, John Andrews. *Upsbur Family in Virginia*. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1955.
- Urbain V (1362-1370): *Lettres Communes Analysées d'Après les Registres dits d'Avignon et du Vatican*. 2 vols. Lettres Communes des Papes du XIV<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Paris: Bibliothèque des Écoles Françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, 1954-1967.
- Urry, William. *Canterbury Under the Angevin Kings*. University of London, Historical Series 19. London: Athlone Press, 1967.
- Urseau, Charles, ed. *Cartulaire Noir de la Cathédrale d'Angers*. Paris: A. Picard et fils, 1908.
- Usk, Adam de. *Chronicle of Adam Usk, 1377-1421*.  
 Ed. E[dward] M[aunder] Thompson. [1st edition] London: John Murray, 1876.  
 Ed. E[dward] M[aunder] Thompson. 2nd edition. London: Frowde, 1904.  
 Ed. Chris Given-Wilson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997.  
 Also known as *Chronicon Adæ de Usk: A.D. 1377-1421*.
- Vajay, Szabolcs de. "From Alfonso VII to Alfonso X: The First Two Centuries of the Burgundian Dynasty in Castile and Leon: A Prosopographical Catalogue in Social Genealogy, 1100-1300." *Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday*. Ed. Lindsay L. Brook. Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, Occasional Publication 2. Salt Lake City, Utah: Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, (1989): 366-417.
- Vale, M[alcolm] G[raham] A[llen]. *English Gascony 1399-1453: A Study of War, Government and Politics During the Later Stages of the Hundred Years' War*. London: Oxford University Press, 1970.
- Valladolid, Sánchez de. *The Chronicle of Alfonso X*. Trans. Shelby Thacker and José Escobar. Studies in Romance Languages 47. Lexington, Ky.: University Press of Kentucky, 2002.
- Vallée, E. *Cartulaire de Château-du-Loir*. Le Mans, France: Société des Archives Historiques du Maine, 1905.
- Vallet de Viriville, Auguste. *Histoire de Charles VII, Roi de France, et de son Époque : 1403-1461*. 3 vols. Paris: Corbeil, 1862-1865.
- Van Caenegem, R. C. see Caenegem, R. C. van.
- Van Kerrebrouck, Patrick. *Les Capétiens, 987-1328*. Villeneuve-d'Ascq, France: the author, 2000.
- . *La Maison de Bourbon, 1256-1987*. Nouvelle Histoire Généalogique de l'Auguste Maison de France 4. Villeneuve-d'Ascq, France: the author, 1987.
- . *Les Valois*. Nouvelle Histoire Généalogique de l'Auguste Maison de France 3. Villeneuve d'Ascq, France: the author, 1990.
- Varley, Joan see Vernon, William.
- Vaughan, Richard. *Philip the Good: the Apogee of Burgundy*. New York City: Barnes & Noble, 1970.
- Vaughan, W. E. see Moody, T[hodore] W[illiam].
- Vaux see Anstruther, Godfrey. *Vaux of Harrowden...*
- Venn, John and John Archiband Venn, comps. *Alumni Cantabrigienses: A Biographical List of All Known Students, Graduates and Holders of Office at the University of Cambridge, from the Earliest Times to 1900*. 2 parts in 10 vols. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1922-1954.
- Venn, John Archiband see Venn, John.

- Verkooren, Alphonse. *Inventaires des Chartes et Cartulaires du Luxembourg*. 5 vols. Bruxelles: E. Guyot, 1902–1922.
- Vernon, William and Joan Varley, eds. *A Middlewich Chartulary*. 2 vols. Remains, Historical and Literary, Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester, New Series 105, 108. Manchester, Eng.: Chetham Society, 1941–1944.
- Viard, Jules [Marie Édouard]. *Documents Parisiens du Règne de Philippe VI de Valois (1328–1350): Extraits des Registres de la Chancellerie de France*. 2 vols. Paris: Librairie de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris, 1899–1900.
- Viault, Birdsall S. *English History*. New York City: McGraw Hill, 1992.
- Vickers, K[enneth] H[otham]. *Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester*. London: A. Constable and Co., 1907
- see also Bateson, Edward.
- The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- The Victoria History of the County of Bedford*. 3 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable, 1904–1914.
- The Victoria History of Berkshire*. 4 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable, 1906–1927.
- The Victoria History of the County of Buckingham*. 4 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable, 1905–1928.
- The Victoria History of the County of Cambridge and the Isle of Ely*. 10 vols. and index. London: Oxford University Press, 1938–2002.
- A History of the County of Chester*. 3 vols. to date. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1987–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Cornwall*. 2 vols. to date. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1906–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Cumberland*. 2 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1901–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Derby*. 2 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1905–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Devon*. 1 vol. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1906–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Dorset*. 2 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1908–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Durham*. 3 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1908–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Essex*. 9 vols., bibliography and bibliography supplement to date. Westminster: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1903–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Gloucester*. 7 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1907–.
- The Victoria History of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight*. 5 vols. and index. Westminster: Archibald Constable, 1900–1914.
- The Victoria History of the County of Hereford*. 1 vol. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1908–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Hertford*. 4 vols., index and Hertfordshire Families. London: Archibald Constable, 1902–1923.
- The Victoria History of the County of Huntingdon*. 4 vols. London: St. Catherine Press, 1926–1938.
- The Victoria History of the County of Kent*. 3 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1908–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Lancaster*. 8 vols. London: Archibald Constable, 1906–1914.
- The Victoria History of the County of Leicester*. 5 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1907–1964.
- The Victoria History of the County of Lincoln*. 1 vol. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1906–.
- The Victoria History of London*. 1 vol. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1909–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Middlesex*. 10 vols. to date. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1911–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Norfolk*. 2 vols. to date. Westminster: Archibald Constable, 1901–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Northampton*. 4 vols. and Northamptonshire Families to date. Westminster: Archibald Constable, 1902–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Nottingham*. 2 vols. to date. Westminster: Archibald Constable, 1906–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Oxford*. 13 vols. to date. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research by the Oxford University Press, 1907–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Rutland*. 2 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable and St. Catherine Press, 1908–1936.
- The Victoria History of Shropshire*. 6 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1908–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Somerset*. 6 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1906–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Stafford*. 11 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1908–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Suffolk*. 2 vols. to date. London: Archibald Constable, 1907–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Surrey*. 4 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable, 1902–1912.
- The Victoria History of the County of Sussex*. 7 vols. in 9 and index to date. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1905–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Warwick*. 8 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable and University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1904–1969.
- [The Victoria] History of Wiltshire*. 15 vols. in 16 and index to date. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1953–.
- The Victoria History of the County of Worcester*. 4 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable and St. Catherine Press, 1901–1926.
- The Victoria History of the County of York*. 3 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable, 1907–1925.
- [The Victoria] History of the County of York, East Riding*. 7 vols. to date. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1969–.



*The Victoria History of the County of York, North Riding*. 2 vols. and index. London: Archibald Constable, 1914–1925.  
[*The Victoria History of Yorkshire: The City of York*. Ed. P. M. Tillott. London: University of London Institute of Historical Research, 1961.

Vigner, Nicolas and André du Chesne. *Histoire de la Maison de Luxembourg*. Paris: T. Blaise, 1617.

Vincent, Augustine *A Discoverie of Errors in the First Edition of the Catalogue of Nobility, Published by Raphe Brooke... 1619, and Printed heerewith Word for Word According to that Edition: With a Continuance of the Successions, from 1619 untill... 1622 at the End whereof Is Annexed a Review of a Later Edition by Him Stolne into the World*. London: William Jaggard, 1622.

——— see also Benolte, Thomas, Lennard, Sampson and Tresswell, Robert.

Vincent on Brooke. see Vincent, Augustine *A Discoverie of Errors*.

Vincent, N[icholas]. *Peter des Roches: An Alien in English Politics, 1205–1238*. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

———. “William Marshal, King Henry II and the Honour of Chateauroux” in *Archives: The Journal of the British Records Association* 25 (2000): 1–15.

——— see also Bicchiere, Guala.

Vincent, Nicholas, J[ames] C[larke] Holt and Richard Mortimer, eds. *Acta of Henry II and Richard I: A Handlist of Documents Surviving in the Original in Repositories in the United Kingdom*. 2 vols. List and Index Society, Special Series 21, 27. Gateshead, Tyne and Wear: Paradigm Print, 1986–1996.

Vinogradoff, Paul see *Year Books of Edward II*.

Viriville, A. Vallet de see Vallet de Viriville, A.

Virgoe, Robert, ed. *Illustrated Letters of the Paston Family: Private Life in the Fifteenth Century*. New York City: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1989.

Vivian, J[ohn] L[ambrick], ed. *The Visitations of Cornwall: Comprising the Heralds' Visitations of 1530, 1573, and 1620*. Exeter, Eng.: William Pollard and Co., 1887.

———, ed. *The Visitations of the County of Devon: Comprising the Herald's Visitation of 1531, 1564, & 1620*. Exeter, Eng.: the author by H. S. Eland, [1895].

——— see also St. George, Henry.

Wagner, Anthony Richard. *A Catalogue of English Mediaval Rolls of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 100 and Aspilogia I. London: Harleian Society, 1950.

———. *English Genealogy*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1960.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1972.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Chichester, Eng.: Phillimore & Co., 1983.

———. *Historic Heraldry of Britain: An Illustrated Series of British Historical Arms, With Notes, Glossary and an Introduction to Heraldry*. London: Oxford University Press, 1939. Reprint, London: Phillimore, 1972.

——— see also Tremlett, T[homas] D[aniel].

Wailly, Natalis de see Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel.

Walbran, J[ohn] R[ichard]. *Antiquities of Gainford, in the County of Durham*. Ripon: Harrison, 1846.

Walbran, J[ohn] R[ichard], James Raine and J[oseph] T[homas] Fowler, eds. *Memorials of the Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains*. 3 vols. Publications of the Surtees Society 42, 67, 130. London: Surtees Society, 1863–1918.

Walker, J[ohn] W[illiam], ed. *Yorkshire Pedigrees*. 3 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 94, 95, 96. London: Harleian Society, 1942–1944.

——— see also Hunter, Joseph.

Walker, Michael L. *A History of the Family of Need of Arnold, Nottinghamshire*. London: Research Publishing, 1963.

Walmisley, Claude A., ed. *An Index of Persons Named in Early Chancery Proceedings: Richard II (1385) to Edward IV (1467), Preserved in the Public Record Office, London*. 2 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 78, 79. London: Harleian Society, 1927–1928.

Wallace-Hadrill, J[ohn] M[ichael] see Davis, R[alph] H[enry] C[arless].

Walter, Alice Granbery. *Virginia Land Patents of the Counties of Norfolk, Princess Anne & Warwick from Patent Books O & 6: 1666 to 1679*. Lawrence, N.Y.: the author, 1972.

Walton, Joseph. *Calendar of the Greenwell Deeds in the Public Reference Library*. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.: Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Libraries Committee and the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1927.

Ward, Jennifer C. *Women of the English Nobility and Gentry, 1066–1500*. Manchester Medieval Sources Series. New York City: St. Martin's Press, 1995.

- Warfield, J[oshua] D[orsey]. *The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland: A Genealogical and Biographical Review from Wills, Deeds and Church Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Kohn & Pollack, 1905.
- Warkworth, John. *A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth*. Ed. James Orchard Halliwell. Camden Society Series 10. London: Camden Society, 1839.  
Also known as *Warkworth's Chronicle*.
- Warner, George Frederic see Giraldus, Cambrensis.
- Warrand, Duncan, ed. *Hertfordshire Families*. The Victoria History of the Counties of England. London: Archibald Constable, 1907. See *The Victoria History of the County of Hertford*.
- see also Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*. And The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Warren, Thomas. *A History and Genealogy of the Warren Family in Normandy, Great Britain and Ireland, France, Holland, Tuscany, United States of America, etc. A.D. 912–1902, with Numerous Pedigrees*. Privately printed, 1902.
- Warren, W[ilfred] Lewis. *Henry II*. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1973.
- . *King John*. New York City: W. W. Norton, 1961.
- Washington Ancestry* see Hoppin, Charles Arthur. *The Washington Ancestry...*
- Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert. *Genealogical Gleanings in England: Abstracts of Wills Relating to Early American Families, with Genealogical Notes and Pedigrees Constructed from the Wills and from Other Records*. 2 vols. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1885–1901.
- Waters, Robert Edmond Chester. *Genealogical Memoirs of the Counts of Eu in Normandy, 996–1350 and of the English Earls of Eu, of the House of Bouchier, 1419–1540*. Whitefriars, E. C.: printed for the author by Bradbury, Agnew & Co., 1886.
- . *Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley: Their Ancestors and Descendants*. 2 vols. London: Robson, 1878.
- Watertown Records. Watertown, Mass.: Historical Society, 1894–1939.
- Watertown Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages*. Watertown Records part 2 of vols. 1, 2, 3. Watertown, Mass.: Historical Society, 1894–.
- Watkins, Morgan G. see Duncumb, John.
- Watney, Vernon James. *The Wallop Family and Their Ancestry*. 4 vols. Oxford: John Johnson, 1928.
- Watson, J. Steven. *The Reign of George III: 1760–1815*. The Oxford History of England 12. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1960.
- Watson, John. *Memoirs of the Ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey and Their Descendants to the Present Time*. 2 vols. Warrington: William Eyres, 1782.
- Waugh, Scott L. *The Lordship of England: Royal Wardships and Marriages in English Society and Politics, 1217–1327*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1988.
- Wear, Dorothy see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Weaver, Frederic William, ed. *Somerset Medieval Wills*. 3 vols. Publications of the Somerset Record Society 16, 19, 21. London: Somerset Record Society, 1901–1905.
- see also Benolte, Thomas.
- Wedgwood, Josiah C[lement]. *Harcourt of Ellenball*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1914. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1914.
- , ed. *Inquisitions Post Mortem, Ad Quod Damnum, etc.: Staffordshire*. 2 vols. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1911, 1913. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1911–1913.
- . *Reviews of Record Office Publications*. 11 vols. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, New Series 11, 12, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1921, 1923, 1926, 1928, 1931. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1908–1931.
- . *Staffordshire Coats of Arms, 1271–1327, from the Rolls of Arms in Ms. in the British Museum*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1913. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1913.
- . *Staffordshire Parliamentary History, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*. 3 vols. in 4. Collections for the History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1917, 1920, 1922, 1933. London: William Salt Archæological Society, 1919–1934.  
Vols. 1920 and 1922 are often bound together.
- . *Staffordshire Sheriffs (1086–1912), Escheators (1247–1619), and Keepers or Justices of the Peace (1263–1702)*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1912. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1912.
- Wedgwood, Josiah C[lement] and Anne D. Holt. *History of Parliament: 1439–1509*. 2 vols. London: H.M.S.O., 1936–1938.
- Weever, John. *Ancient Funerall Monuments within the United Monarchie of Great Britaine, Ireland, and the Islands Adjacent, with the Dissolved Monasteries therein Contained: Their Founders, and What Eminent Persons Have Beene in the Same Interred, as also the Death and Buriall of Certaine of the Bloud Royall, the Nobilitie and Gentrie of These Kingdomes Entombed in Forraine Nations*. London: T. Harper, 1631.
- Weir, Alison. *Britain's Royal Families: The Complete Genealogy*. London: Bodley Head, 1989.

- . *Eleanor of Aquitaine: A Life*. New York City: Ballantine Books, 2000.
- . *The Princes in the Tower*. London: Bodley Head, 1992.
- Weis, Frederick Lewis. *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650* [7<sup>th</sup> edition changes this to *Before 1700*]: *The Lineage of Alfred the Great, Charlemagne, Malcolm of Scotland, Robert the Strong, and Some of Their Descendants*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Lancaster, Mass.: the author, 1950.  
4<sup>th</sup> edition. Adds. and Corrs. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969.  
5<sup>th</sup> edition. Adds. and Corrs. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982.  
6<sup>th</sup> edition. Adds. and Corrs. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. and David Faris. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1988.  
7<sup>th</sup> edition. Adds. and Corrs. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. and David Faris. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1992.
- . *The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England*. Lancaster, Mass.: Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1936.
- . *The Colonial Clergy of Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina*. Society of the Descendants of Colonial Clergy, Publication 7. Boston: Society of the Descendants of Colonial Clergy, 1955.
- Weiss, Roberto. *Humanism in England During the Fifteenth Century*. Medium Ævum Monographs 4. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] Oxford, Eng.: B. Blackwell, 1941.  
2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Oxford, Eng.: B. Blackwell, 1957.
- Welcome Claimants see McCracken, George E[nglert]. *Welcome Claimants...*
- Wellstood, Frederick C. see Stokes, Ethel.
- Welton, Gilbert. *The Register of Gilbert Welton, Bishop of Carlisle, 1353–1362*. Ed. R[obin] L[indsay] Storey. Canterbury and York Society 88. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell, 1999.
- Wendover, Roger de see Paris, Matthew.
- Wentworth, John. *The Wentworth Genealogy: English and American*. 3 vols. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown, 1878.
- West, John and Margaret West. *History of Hertfordshire*. Chichester, Eng.: Phillimore, 1985.
- Westcote, Thomas. *A View of Devonshire in MDCXXX, with a Pedigree of Most of Its Gentry*. Ed. George Oliver and Pitman Jones. Exeter, Eng.: William Roberts, 1845.
- Whatton, W. R. see Baines, Edward.
- Wheeler, Bonnie and John Carmi Parsons, eds. *Eleanor of Aquitaine: Lord and Lady*. New York City: Palgrave MacMillan, 2002.
- Wheeler, Douglas L. *Historical Dictionary of Portugal*. European Historical Dictionaries 1. Metuchen, M.H.: Scarecrow Press, 1993.
- Wheltenham Parish Registers see Hervey, Sydenham Henry Augustus.
- Whitaker, Thomas Dunham. *The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven in the County of York*. [1<sup>st</sup> edition] London: Nichols and Son, 1805.  
3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Ed. A. W. Morant. Leeds, Eng.: J. Dodgson, 1878.
- . *An History of Richmondshire in the North Riding of the County of York: Together with Those Parts of Ewercashire of Domesday which Form the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross and Amunderness...* 2? vols. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown, 1823.
- see also Ralph Thoresby.
- White, Geoffrey H. see Cokayne, George Edward. *The Complete Peerage*.
- White, Lorraine Cooke see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Whitelaw, Ralph T. *Virginia's Eastern Shore: A History of Northampton and Accomack Counties*. 2 vols. Richmond, Va.: Virginia Historical Society, 1951.
- Whitmore, J. B. *A Genealogical Guide*. 4 vols. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 99, 101, 102, 104. London: Harleian Society, 1947–1953.
- Whitmore, J. B. and A. W. Hughes Clarke. *London Visitation Pedigrees 1664*. Publications of the Harleian Society, Visitation Series 92. London: Harleian Society, 1940.
- Whittington, Earle Ligon see Ligon, William D[aniel], Jr.
- Wilkes, J. J. see *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*.
- Wilkinson, Louise J. see *Calendar of Patent Rolls, 27 Elizabeth I (1584–1585)*.
- William Salt Archæological Society: Collections for a History of Staffordshire see Collections for a History of Staffordshire.
- Williams, Basil. *The Whig Supremacy: 1714–1760*. The Oxford History of England 11. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1939. Reprinted with corrections. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1942.
- Williams, Charles Harold see Douglas, David C. and *Year Books of Henry VI*.

- Williams, Daniel, ed. *England in the Fifteenth Century: Proceedings of the 1986 Harlaxton Symposium*. Woodbridge, Eng.: Boydell, 1987.
- , ed. *England in the Twelfth Century: Proceedings of the 1988 Harlaxton Symposium*. Woodbridge, Eng.; Wolfeboro, N.H.: Boydell Press, 1990.
- Williams, E. C. *My Lord of Bedford, 1389–1435: Being a Life of John of Lancaster, First Duke of Bedford, Brother of Henry V and Regent of France*. London: Longmans, 1963.
- Williams, George see Beckington, Thomas.
- Williams, George E[benezer]. *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bolles of Wells, Maine*. 2 vols. West Hartford, Conn. (1970) and Bonita, Ca. (1989): G. E. Williams, 1970–1989.
- Williams, Glanmor, ed. *Early Modern Glamorgan from the Act of the Union to the Industrial Revolution*. Glamorgan County History 4. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1974.
- , ed. *Industrial Glamorgan from 1700 to 1970*. Glamorgan County History 5. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust by William Lewis, 1980.
- Williamson, Audrey. *Mystery of the Princes: An Investigation into a Supposed Murder*. Dursley, Eng.: Alan Sutton, 1978.
- Williamson, David. *Debrett's Kings and Queens of Europe*. Exeter, Eng.: Webb & Bower, 1988.
- . *Kings and Queens of Britain*. Exeter, Eng.: Webb & Bower, 1986.
- Willis-Bund, John William see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Wills and Inventories Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c. of the Northern Counties of England, from the Eleventh Century Downwards*. 4 vols. Publications of the Surtees Society 2, 38, 112, 142. London: Surtees Society, 1835–1929. Vols. 2–4 titled *Wills and Inventories from the Registry at Durham*.
- Wilmes, Debra F. see Barbour, Lucius B.
- Wilson, James see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Wilson, Lillian May see Abbott, Jane H[arter].
- Wilson, Rowland Alwyn see Reynolds, Walter and Stretton, Robert de.
- Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Society, Records Branch see Wiltshire Record Society Series.
- Wiltshire Record Society Series. 54 vols. to date. Wiltshire Record Society, 1939–. Vols. 1–22 published under the imprint of the Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Society, Records Branch.
- Winchelsey, Robert. *Registrum Roberti Winchelsey, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi, A.D. 1294–1313*. 2 vols. in 3. Ed. Rose Graham. Canterbury and York Society Series 51 part 1, 51 part 2, 52. Oxford: Canterbury and York Society by Oxford University Press, 1952–1956.
- Winchester Registers* see Pontissara, John. *Registrum Johannis de Pontissara...*
- Wingfield, Mervyn Edward. *Muniments of the Ancient Saxon Family of Wingfield*. London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1894.
- Winkhaus, Eberhard. *Abnen zu Karl dem Grossen und Widukind in 765 Abnenstämmen*. Ennepetal-Altenvörde: Selbstverlag Eberhard Winkhaus, 1950.
- Winter, H. M. West. *The Descendants of Charlemagne (800–1400): Part I "Brandenburg Updated" Generations I–XIV*. 6 vols. Brattleboro, Vt.: Classe Copies, 1987.
- . *The Descendants of Charlemagne (800–1400): Part I "Brandenburg Updated" Generations XV–XVI*. ? vols. N.p.: n.p., n.d.
- Winthrop, Adam, John Winthrop, John Winthrop Jr., Fitz-John Winthrop and Wait Still Winthrop. *Winthrop Papers*. 6 vols. Boston, Mass.: Massachusetts Historical Society, 1929–1993.
- Wise, Matthew M[ontgomery]. *The Littleton Heritage: Some American Descendants of Col. Nathaniel Littleton (1605–1654) of Northampton Co., Virginia and His Royal Forebears*. West Columbia, S.C.: Wentworth Printing, 1997.
- Withie, John see Mundy, Richard.
- Withington, Lothrop. *Virginia Gleanings in England: Abstracts of 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> Century English Wills and Administrations Relating to Virginia and Virginians, a Consolidation of Articles from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing, 1980.
- Wolffe, B[ertram] P[ercy]. *Henry VI*. London: Eyre Mthuen, 1981.
- Wolfe, R. L. see Setton, Kenneth M[eyer], ed. *A History of the Crusades*.
- Wolsey, Thomas, John Clarke, William Knyght, and Gilbert Bourne. *The Registers of Thomas Wolsey, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1518–1523, John Clarke, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1523–1541, William Knyght, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1541–1547, and Gilbert Bourne, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1554–1559*. Ed. H[enry] C[hurchill] Maxwell Lyte. Somerset Record Society Publications 55. London: Somerset Record Society, 1940.
- Wood, A[lfred] C[ecil], ed. *Registrum Simonis Langham, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi*. Canterbury and York Society Series 53. Oxford: Canterbury and York Society by University Press, 1956.
- Wood, H. M. see *Wills and Inventories Illustrative of the History, Manners, Language, Statistics, &c. of the Northern Counties of England*.

- Woodward, E. L. *The Age of Reform: 1815–1870*. The Oxford History of England 13. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1938. Reprinted with corrections. Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press, 1946.
- Worcestershire Historical Society. 58 vols. to date in 2 series. Worcestershire Historical Society, 1893–.  
[Old Series] 43 vols. Worcestershire Historical Society, 1893–1956.  
New Series. 15 vols. to date. Worcestershire Historical Society, 1960–.
- Wotton, Thomas. *English Baronetage: Being a Genealogical and Historical Account of Their Families*.  
[1<sup>st</sup> edition] 3 vols. London: the author, 1727.  
Revised and enlarged [2<sup>nd</sup> edition]. 5 vols. London: the author, 1741.  
For a later edition see Kimber, Edward.
- see also Collins, Arthur.
- Wright, D. P. see Langton, Thomas.
- Wright, F. Edward. *Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland*. 11 vols. to date.  
Westminster, Md.: Family Line Willow Bend, 1996–2000 [vols. 1–8].  
Lewes, De.: Delmarva Roots, 2000 [vols. 9, 11].  
Westminster, Md.: Willow Bend Books, 2000 [vol. 10].
- Wright, P. M. see The Victoria History of the Counties of England.
- Wright, Susan M. *The Derbyshire Gentry in the Fifteenth Century*. Derbyshire Record Society Series 8. Chesterfield, Eng.: Derbyshire Record Society, 1983.
- Wright, Thomas. *Feudal Manuals of English History, a Series of Popular Sketches of Our Nation History, Compiled at Different Periods, from the Thirteenth Century to the Fifteenth, for the Use of the Feudal Gentry and Nobility*. London: Joseph Mayer, 1872.
- Wriothesley, Charles. *A Chronicle of England During the Reigns of the Tudors, from A.D. 1486 to 1559*. Ed. William Douglas Hamilton. 2 vols. Camden Society, New Series 11, 20. London: Camden Society, 1875–1877.
- Wrottesley, George. *The Chetwynd Chartulary: Printed from the Original Ms. at Ingestre, with an Introduction and Notes*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire 12 part 1. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1891.
- . *A History of the Family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, New Series 6, part 2. Exeter, Eng.: William Salt Archæological Society, 1903.  
Originally published as a supplement to *The Genealogist* 15 (1899)–19 (1903).
- . *Lane of King's Bromley, formerly of Bentley and the Hyde*. Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series 1910. Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1910.
- , ed. *Staffordshire Suits: Extracts from the Plea Rolls... Translated from the Original Rolls in the Public Record Office...* 18 sections. Collections for a History of Staffordshire in parts 1 of vols. 3, 4, 6 (2 sections), 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2 sections), 17 and New Series 3, 4, 6 (part 1). Stafford: William Salt Archæological Society, 1882–1903.  
Title varies widely.
- Wyllys, George et al. *The Wyllys Papers: Correspondence and Documents Chiefly of Descendants of Gov. George Wyllys of Connecticut, 1590–1796*. Ed. A. C. Bates. Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society 21. Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Historical Society, 1924.
- Wyman, Thomas Bellows. *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*. 2 vols. Ed. H. H. Edes. Boston, Mass.: D. Clapp & Son, 1879.
- Year Books of Edward II*. 27 vols. in 29. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65, 70, 81, 85, 86, 104. London: B. Quaritch, 1903–1988.
- Year Books of Henry VI*. 1 vol. to date. Publications of the Selden Society, Main Series 50. London: Selden Society by Quaritch, 1933–.
- Year Books of Probates* see Matthews *Abstracts of Probate Acts in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*.
- Year Books of Richard II*. 7 vols. Ames Foundation 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914–1996.
- Year Books of the Reign of King Edward I*. 5 vols. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 31a (though sometimes known as vol. 31). Ed. A[lfred] J[ohn] Horwood. London: Longman & Co., 1863–1879.
- Year Books of the Reign of King Edward III*. 15 vols. *Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores* 31b (though sometimes known as vol. 31, parts 6–20). Ed. Alfred John Horwood (part 1) and Luke Owen Pike (parts 2–15). London: Longmans & Co., 1883–1911.
- Yeatman, John Pym, George R[eresby] Sitwell and Cecil George Savile Foljambe Liverpool. *The Feudal History of the County of Derby (Chiefly During the 11<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> Centuries)*. 10 parts in 6 vols. London: Bemrose, 1886–1908.
- . *The Bronnes of Bechworth Castle: The Ancestors of the Viscounts Montague: The Bronnes of Horton-Kirby, Cudley, Bentley, and Derby; the Cave-Bronnes of Stretton, and of Many Other Places in the Counties of Derby, Leicester, Northampton, Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Essex*. [Lewes, Eng.]: J. P. Yeatman, 1903.
- Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Association Record Series. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Association.

- Yorkshire Archæological Society, Parish Register Series. 166 vols. to date. Wakefield and Leeds: Yorkshire Parish Register Society [vols. 1–124], Yorkshire Archæological Society [vols. 125–], 1899–.  
Vols. 1–124 published as Publications of the Yorkshire Parish Record Society.
- Yorkshire Archæological Society Record Series. 152 Vols. to date. Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1885–.
- Yorkshire Archæological Society Record Series, Extra Series see *Early Yorkshire Charters*.
- Yorkshire Deeds*. 10 vols. Yorkshire Archæological Society Record Series 39, 50, 63, 65, 69, 76, 83, 102, 111, 120. [Leeds]: Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1909–1955.
- Yorkshire Inquisitions*. 5 vols. Yorkshire Archæological Society Record Series 12, 23, 31, 37, 59. Leeds, Eng.: Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1892–1918.  
Vol. 5 with title *Inquisitions Post Mortem Relating to Yorkshire...*
- Yorkshire Parish Record Society see Yorkshire Archæological Society, Parish Register Series.
- Young, Charles George, ed. *An Account of the Controversy between Reginald Lord Grey of Ruthyn and Sir Edward Hastings, in the Court of Chivalry, in the Reign of King Henry III*. [London]: privately printed, 1841.
- Young, Henry James. *The Blackmans of Knight's Creek: Ancestors and Descendants of George and Maria (Smith) Blackman*.  
Revised edition. Carlisle, Pennsylvania: H. J. Young, 1980.
- . *George Eldridge, Hydrographer, and Eliza Jane, his Wife: Their Ancestors and their Descendants*. Carlisle, Pa.: the author, 1982.
- Zacour, Norman P. see Setton, Kenneth M[eyer], ed. *A History of the Crusades*.
- Zutshi, P. N. R. see *Original Papal Letters in England, 1305–1415*.

## Periodicals:

*The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine* see vols. 9–13 of *The American Genealogist*.

*The American Genealogist*. 78 vols. to date. Ed. Donald Lines Jacobus (1932–1965), George E. McCracken (1965–1984), Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene (1985–). New Haven, Conn.: Donald Lines Jacobus [vols. 9–41]; Des Moines, Iowa: George E. McCracken [vols. 42–58]; Warwick, R.I.: Ruth Wilder Sherman [vols. 59–67]; Demorest, Ga.: David L. Greene [vols. 67–], 1932–. Continues *New Haven Genealogical Magazine*. Vols. 9–13 (1932–1937) with title *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine*.

*The Ancestor: A Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquities*. 12 vols. Ed. Oswald Barron (vols. 5–12). London: Archibald Constable, 1902–1905.

*Annales de la Société Archéologique de Namur*. 77 vols. to date. Namur: Société Archéologique de Namur, 1849–.

*Annual Proceedings of the Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies in the University of Reading* see *Reading Medieval Studies...*

*The Antiquaries Journal: Being the Journal of the Society of Antiquaries in London*. 83 vols. to date. London: Society of Antiquaries of London, 1921–. Continues *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of London*.

*Archæologia Æliana, or, Miscellaneous Tracts Relating to Antiquity*. 130 vols. to date in 5 series. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.: Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1822–. [Old Series] 4 vols. 1822–1855. New Series. 25 vols. 1856–1909. 3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 21 vols. 1904–1924. 4<sup>th</sup> Series. 50 vols. 1925–1972. 5<sup>th</sup> Series. ? vols. to date. 1972–.

*Archæologia Cambrensis: A Record of the Antiquities of Wales and Its Marches, and the Journal of the Cambrian Archæological Association*. 152 vols. to date. London: Cambrian Archæological Association, 1846–. [1<sup>st</sup> Series] 4 vols. 1846–1849. New [2<sup>nd</sup>] Series. 5 vols. 1850–1854. 3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 15 vols. 1855–1869. 4<sup>th</sup> Series. 14 vols. 1870–1883. 5<sup>th</sup> Series. 17 vols. 1884–1900. 6<sup>th</sup> Series. 17 vols. 1901–1917. 7<sup>th</sup> Series. 11 vols. 1918–1928. Beginning in 1921 volumes were numbered consecutively from the first in 1846.

*Archæologia Cantiana: Being Transactions of the Kent Archæological Society*. 121 vols. to date. London: Kent Archæological Society, 1858–.

*Archæologia, or, Miscellaneous Tracts Relating to Antiquity*. 110 vols. to 1992. London: Society of Antiquaries of London, 1770–. Vols. 51–106 also called Second Series vols. 1–56.

*The Archaeological Journal*. 158 vols. to date. London: Longman, Brown, Green and Longman, 1844–.

*Archives Historiques de Département de la Gironde*. 58 vols. Bordeaux: E. G. Gounouilhou, 1859–1932.

*Archives Historiques du Poitou*. 61 vols. Société des Archives Historiques du Poitou, 1872–1982. Continued by *Collection des Archives Historique du Poitou*.

*Archives: The Journal of the British Records Association*. 27 vols. to date. London: British Record Association, 1949–.

*Archivum Heraldicum*. 101 vols. Société Suisse d'Héraldique, [1887]–1987.

*Associated Architectural Societies' Reports and Papers*. 42 vols. London: Associated Architectural Societies, 1851–1937.

*The Berks, Bucks & Oxon Archaeological Journal* see vols. 1–34 of *The Berkshire Archaeological Journal*.

*Berkshire Archaeological Journal*. At least 75 vols. to date. Reading, Eng.: Berkshire Archæological Society, 1895–. Vols. 1–34 titled *The Berks, Bucks & Oxon Archaeological Journal*.

*Bibliothèque de l'École des Chartes*. 63 vols. Paris: Decourchant, 1839–1898.

*Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society* see *Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society*.

*Bulletin of John Rylands Library* see *Bulletin of John Rylands University Library of Manchester*.

*Bulletin of John Rylands University Library of Manchester*. 86 vols. to date. Manchester, Eng.: John Rylands Library, 1903–. Vols. 1–54 titled *Bulletin of John Rylands Library*.

*Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research* see *Historical Research: The Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research*.

*Bulletin of the Maryland Genealogical Society* see *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin*.

*Bulletin of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*. 1 vol. New York City: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1869. Continued by *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*.

- Cambridge Antiquarian Society Proceedings*. 6 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge Antiquarian Society, [1850–1888].  
Continued by *Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*.
- Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors Transactions* see *Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors*.
- Canadian Journal of History*. 36 vols. to date. Journal of History Co., 1966–. Also known as *Annales Canadiennes d'Histoire*.
- The Chaucer Review*. 37 vols. to date. [University Park, Pa.]: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1966–.
- Chronicles of St. Mary's: Monthly Bulletin of the St. Mary's County Historical Society*. ? vols. to date. Leonardtown, Md.: St. Mary's County Historical Society, 1953–.  
Quarterly from 1987.
- The Coat of Arms: An Heraldic Quarterly Magazine*. 27 vols. to date in 2 series. East Knoyle, Eng.: Heraldry Society, 1950–.
- Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*. 8 vols. London: J. B. Nichols, 1834–1843.  
Continued by *The Topographer and Genealogist*.
- Communications Made to the Cambridge Antiquarian Society* see *Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*.
- Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian & Archaeological Society Transactions* see *Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian & Archaeological Society*.
- Cylchgrawn Hanes Cymru* see *Welsh History Review*.
- Cylchgrawn Llyfrgell Genedlaethol Cymru* see *National Library of Wales Journal*.
- Cymmrodorion Society Transactions* see *Transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion*.
- Y Cymmrodor, the Magazine of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion*. 46 vols. Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1877–1939.
- Derbyshire Archaeological Journal* see *Journal of the Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society*.
- Devon & Cornwall Notes and Queries: A Quarterly Journal Devoted to the Local History, Biography and Antiquities of the Counties of Devon and Cornwall*. 39 vols. to date. Exeter, Eng.: J. G. Commin, 1911–.  
Continues *Devon Notes and Queries: A Quarterly Journal Devoted to the Local History, Biography, and Antiquities of the County of Devon*.
- Devon Notes and Queries: A Quarterly Journal Devoted to the Local History, Biography, and Antiquities of the County of Devon*. 5 vols. Exeter, Eng.: J. G. Commin, 1901–1909.  
Continued by *Devon & Cornwall Notes and Queries: A Quarterly Journal Devoted to the Local History, Biography and Antiquities of the Counties of Devon and Cornwall*.
- Dumfriesshire & Galloway Natural History & Antiquarian Society* see *Transactions and Journal of Proceedings of the Dumfriesshire & Galloway Natural History & Antiquarian Society*.
- The East Anglian; or, Notes and Queries on Subjects Connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex, and Norfolk*. 17 vols. in 2 series. Ed. Samuel Tymms [1858–1869], C. H. Evelyn White [1885–1910]. London: Whittaker [1858–1869]; George Redway [1885–1910], 1858–1910.  
See *The Eastern Counties Collectanea: Being Notes and Queries on Subjects Relating to the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Cambridge* for a volume that effectively acted as a bridge between the two series.
- The Eastern Counties Collectanea: Being Notes and Queries on Subjects Relating to the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Cambridge*. Ed. John P'Estrange. Norwich: Thomas R. Tallack by Miller and Leavins, 1872–1873.  
See *The East Anglian; or, Notes and Queries on Subjects Connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex, and Norfolk* for which this book acts as a bridge between two series.
- East Hertfordshire Archaeological Society Transactions*.
- Eigenschoon en de Brabander*.
- The English Historical Review*. 116 vols. to date. London: Longman, 1886–.
- Essex Archaeological Society Transactions* see *Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Society*.
- Essex Review: An Illustrated Quarterly Record of Everything of Permanent Interest in the County*. 66 vols. Chelmsford, Eng.: E. Durant, 1892–1957.
- Family History: The Journal of the Institute of Heraldic & Genealogical Studies*. 20 vols. to date. Ed. Cecil R. Humphery-Smith. Canterbury, Eng.: Institute of Heraldic & Genealogical Studies, 1962–. Vols. 5– also called New Series.
- Foundations*. 1 vols. to date. N.p.: Foundation for Medieval Genealogy, 2003–.
- The Genealogical Quarterly: Notes and Queries Dealing with British and American Family and Clan History and Biography*. 41 vols. Ed. Henry de Laval Walker (1932), William Kingston Fudge (1933–1936) and Christopher Telford (1936–1974). London: Fudge, 1932–1974.
- The Genealogist*. 17 vols. to date. New York City: Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, 1980–.
- The Genealogist: A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Antiquarian, Topographical and Heraldic Research*. 45 vols. in 2 series. Ed. George W. Marshall [1877–1883], Walford D[akin] Selby (1884–1889), Keith W. Murray (1889–1893) and H. W. Forsyth Harwood (1894–1922). London: Golding and Lawrence (1877–1878), George Bell and Sons (1879–1883), George Bell and Sons [1884–1922], 1877–1922.  
Continues *The Herald and Genealogist*.



- The Genealogists' Magazine: Official Organ of the Society of Genealogists.* 27 vols. to date. London: Society of Genealogists, 1924–.
- Gentlemen's Magazine.* Ed. Sylvanus Urban (1731–1868) [though this clearly couldn't have been one man. London: [various], 1731–1907.  
 Vols. 1–5 (1731–1735) with subtitle *Or, Monthly Intelligencer.*  
 Vols. 6–151 (1736–1832) with subtitle *And Historical Chronicle.*  
 Vols. 201–224 (1856–1868) with subtitle *And Historical Review.*  
 New series begin with volumes 103, 155, 201, 220 and 225 though volumes are traditionally numbered consecutively.
- Hampshire County Magazine.*
- Herald and Genealogist.* 8 vols. Ed. John Gough Nichols. London: J. G. Nichols and R. C. Nichols, 1862–1874.  
 Continued by *The Genealogist.*
- Heraldic Journal: Recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families.* 4 vols. Boston, Mass.: Wiggin, 1865–1868.
- Hertfordshire Gen. & Ant.*
- Historical Research: The Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research.* 76 vols. to date beginning with vol. 60. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1923–. Vols. 1–59 titled *The Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research.*
- History: The Journal of the Historical Association.* 81 vols. to 1996. Oxford: Historical Association, 1916–.
- History Today.* 53 vols. to date. London: n.p. 1951–.
- The Home Counties Magazine: Devoted to the Topography of London, Middlesex, Essex, Herts, Bucks, Berks, Surrey, Kent and Sussex.* 14 vols. London: F. E. Robinson, 1899–1912.
- The Irish Genealogist: Official Organ of the Irish Genealogical Research Society.* 10 vols. to date. London: Irish Genealogical Research Society, 1937–.
- Journal of Ecclesiastical History.* 52 vols. to date. Cambridge University Press, 1950–.
- Journal of the British Archaeological Association.* 145 vols. London: British Archaeological Association, 1845–1992.  
 Vols. 51–91 also known as New Series vols. 1–41.  
 Vols. 92–128 also known as 3<sup>rd</sup> Series vols. 1–38.
- Journal of the Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.* 124 vols. to date. London: Derbyshire Archaeological Society, 1879–.  
 Vols. 1–25 of the 'new series' are also labeled vols. 46–72 of the original series.  
 Vols. 81+ with title *Derbyshire Archaeological Journal.*
- Journal of the Friends' Historical Society.* 54 vols. to 1976. Philadelphia, Penn.: American Friend Office, 1903–.
- Journal of the Galway Archaeological and Historical Society.* 38 vols. in 1982. Galway Archaeological and Historical Society, 1900–.
- Journal of Legal History.* 24 vols. to date. London: F. Cass, 1980–.
- Journal of Medieval History.* 28 vols. to date. North-Holland Publishing Co., 1975–.
- Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.* 132 vols. to date. Dublin, Ireland: Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1892–.
- Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes.* 64 vols. to date. London: Warburg Institute, 1937–.
- The Law Quarterly Review.* 119 vols. to date. London: Stevens and Sons, 1885–.
- Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society* see *Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society.*
- Leicestershire Archaeological Society* see *Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological Society.*
- Leicestershire Architectural and Archaeological Society* see *Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archaeological Society.*
- Le Moyen Age* see *Moyen Age.*
- Maryland Genealogical Bulletin* see *The Maryland Historical & Genealogical Bulletin.*
- Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin.* 42 vols. to date. Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Genealogical Society, 1960–.  
 The first 13 volumes have the title *Bulletin of the Maryland Genealogical Society.*
- Maryland Historical Magazine.* 97 vols. to date. Baltimore, Md.: Maryland Historical Society, 1906–.
- The Maryland Historical & Genealogical Bulletin.* 21 vols. Baltimore, Md.: Robert F. Hayes, Jr., 1930–1950.  
 The first 11 volumes have the title *The Maryland Genealogical Bulletin.*
- Medieval Studies.* 64 vols. to date. Toronto, Ont.: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1939–.
- Medievalia et Humanistica.* 47 vols. to date. Towata, N.J.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1943–.  
 [1<sup>st</sup> series] 17 vols. 1943–1966.  
 New Series. 30 vols. to date. 1970–.
- Medieval Life.* 16 vols. to date. Gilling East, Eng.: Medieval Life Productions, 1995–.
- Medieval Prosopography.* 22 vols. to date. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Western Michigan University, Medieval Institute Publications, 1980–.

*Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie.*

*Midland History.* 17 vols. Chichester, Sussex: University of Birmingham, 1971–1992.

*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.* 31 vols. in 6 series. 1868–1938.

[Old Series]. 2 vols. Ed. J[oseph] Jackson Howard. London: Hamilton, Adams, 1868–1876.

New Series. 4 vols. Ed. J[oseph] Jackson Howard. London: Hamilton, Adams, 1874–1895.

2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 5 vols. London: Mitchell and Hughes, 1886–1894.

3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 5 vols. Eds. J. Jackson Howard (1896–1902) and W. Bruce Bannerman (1902–1903). London: Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1896–1903.

4<sup>th</sup> Series. 5 vols. Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. London: Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1904–1913.

5<sup>th</sup> Series. 10 vols. Ed. A. W. Hughes Clarke. London: Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, 1916–1938.

*Monumental Brass Society Bulletin.* 92 issues to date. London: Monumental Brass Society, 1972–.

*Monumental Brass Society Transactions* see *Transactions of the Monumental Brass Society.*

*Morganwg: The Journal of Glamorgan History.* ? vols. to date. Glamorgan Local History Society, 1957–.

*Le Moyen Âge.* 108 vols. to date. Bruxelles: La Renaissance du Livre, 1888–.

*National Genealogical Society Quarterly.* 90 vols. to date. Washington, D.C.: National Genealogical Society, 1912–.

*National Library of Wales Journal.* 32 vols. to date. Council of the National Library of Wales, 1939–.

Also known as *Cylchgrawn Llyfrgell Genedlaethol Cymru.*

*De Nederlandsche Leenw, Maandblad van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht—en Wapenkunde.* 120 vols. to date. 's-Gravenhage: Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht—en Wapenkunde, 1883–.

*New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* 157 vols. to date. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1847–.

Vols. 23–27 have the title *New England Historical and Genealogical Register and Antiquarian Journal.*

*New England Quarterly.* 75 vols. to date. Boston, Mass.: New England Quarterly, 1928–.

*New Haven Genealogical Magazine.* 8 vols. New Haven, Conn.: D. L. Jacobus, 1923–1932.

Republished as Donald Lines Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven.*

Continued by *The American Genealogist* and *New Haven Genealogical Magazine.*

*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.* 133 vols. to date. New York City: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1870–.

Continues *Bulletin of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.*

*Norfolk Archaeology: Or, Miscellaneous Tracts Relating to the Antiquities of the County of Norfolk.* 45 vols. to date. Norwich: Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society, 1847–.

*Northamptonshire Notes and Queries: A Quarterly Journal Devoted to the Antiquities, Family History, Traditions, Parochial Records, Folk-lore, Quaint Customs, &c., of the County.* 6 vols. Northampton: Taylor and Sons, 1886–1896.

*Northamptonshire Past and Present.* 9 vols. to 1998, then numbered beginning with 51. Northampton: Northamptonshire Record Society, 1948–.

*Northern History: A Review of the History of the North of England.* 39 vols. to date. Leeds: University of Leeds, School of History, 1966–. Beginning with vol. 19 (1983) subtitled *A Review of the History of the North of England and the Borders.*

*Notes and Gleanings: A Monthly Magazine Devoted Chiefly to Subjects Connected with the Counties of Devon and Cornwall.* 5 vols. Exeter, Eng.: William Cotton, 1888–1892.

*Notes and Queries: A Medium of Inter-Communication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, etc.* 228 vols. to date. 1849–.

[Old Series] 12 vols. 1849–.

2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 12 vols.

3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 12 vols.

4<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

5<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

6<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

7<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

8<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

9<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

10<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

11<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

12<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols.

13<sup>th</sup> Series. 1 vol.

Consecutive numbering vols. 146–198.

New Series. 50 vols. to date.

*Nottingham Medieval Studies.* 46 vols. to date. University of Nottingham, 1957–.

*The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.* 127 vols. to date. Philadelphia, Penn.: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1877–.

*Plantagenet Connection.* 10 vols. to date. Arvada, Colo.: HT Communications, 1993–.

- PMHB see *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*.
- Proceedings of the British Academy*. 117 vols. to date. British Academy, 1903–.
- Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society: New Series*. 91 vols. to date. Cambridge: Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1888–.  
Vols. 25– drop *New Series* designation.  
Continues *Communications Made to the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*.
- Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society: Literary and Historical Section*. 14 vols. Leeds, Eng.: the Society, 1925–1972.
- Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of London*. 36 vols. in 2 series. London: Society of Antiquaries of London, 1843–1920.  
[1<sup>st</sup> Series] 4 vols. London: Society of Antiquaries of London, 1843–1859.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 32 vols. London: Society of Antiquaries of London, 1859–1920.  
Continued by *The Antiquaries Journal*.
- Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological & Natural History Society*. 145 vols. to date. Taunton, Eng.: Hammett, 1851–.  
First 5 vols. known by year as well as vol. number.
- Reading Medieval Studies: Annual Proceedings of the Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies in the University of Reading*. 28 vols. to date. University of Reading Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, 1979–.  
Vols. 1–4 titled *Annual Proceedings of the Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies in the University of Reading*.
- The Reliquary, Quarterly Archaeological Journal and Review*. 34 vols. in 2 series. Ed. Llewellynn Jewitt. London: Bemrose, 1860–1875.  
Continued by *The Reliquary and Illustrated Archaeologist*.
- Revue de l'Agenais*. 117 vols. in 1990. Société Académique d'Agen, 1874–.
- Revue des Questions Historiques*. 133 vols. Paris: Librairie Victor Palme, 1866–1939.  
Vols. 1–133 are also known as years 1–66.  
Vols. 45–96 are also known as New Series vols. 1–52.  
Vols. 97–117 are also known as 3<sup>rd</sup> Series vols. 1–21.
- The Ricardian: Journal of the Richard III Society*. 13 vols. to date. Richard III Society.
- Royal Historical Society* see *Camden Society* and *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*.
- Royal Historical Society Transactions* see *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*.
- Sannium*. 74 vols. in 2 series to date. Benevento, Italy: Direzione e Amministrazione, 1921–.
- Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society* see *Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society*.
- Shropshire Archaeological Society* see *Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society*.
- Somerset and Dorset Notes & Queries*. ? vols. N.p.: n.p., n.d..
- Somerset Archaeological & Natural History Society* see *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological & Natural History Society*.
- South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine* see vols. 1–52 of the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*.
- South Carolina Historical Magazine*. 104 vols. to date. Charleston, S.C.: South Carolina Historical Society, 1953–.  
Vols. 1–52 titled *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*.
- Speculum*. 77 vols. to date. Mediaeval Academy of America, 1926–.
- Surrey Archaeological Collections Relating to the History and Antiquities of the County*. 89 vols. to date. Castle Arch, Guilford: Surrey Archaeological Society, 1858–.
- Sussex Archaeological Collections Illustrating the History and Antiquities of the County*. 140 vols. to date. Haywards Heath: Sussex Archaeological Society, 1848–.
- Thoroton Society* see *Transactions of the Thoroton Society*.
- The Topographer and Genealogist*. 3 vols. London: J. B. Nichols, 1846, 1853, 1858.  
Continues *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*.
- Trafodion Anrhydeddus Gymdeithas y Cymmrodorion* see *Transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion*.
- Transactions and Journal of Proceedings of the Dumfriesshire & Galloway Natural History & Antiquarian Society*. 79 vols. in 3 series to 1973. Dumfries, Scot.: Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, [1863]–.  
From 3<sup>rd</sup> Series vol. 42 title drops and *Journal of Proceedings*.
- Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society*. 120 vols. to date. Gloucester: Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, 1876–.
- Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors* see *Transactions of the Monumental Brass Society*.
- Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian & Archaeological Society*. 97 vols. to date. Kendal: the Society, 1866–.
- Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Society*. At least 35 vols. in 3 series. Colchester: Essex Archaeological Society, 1852–.

- Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire.* 151 vols. to date. Liverpool, Eng.: Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1849–.
- Transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion.* Vols. known by their years. Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1893–1993.  
Also known as *Trafodion Anrhydeddus Gymdeithas y Cymmrodorion.*
- Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society.* 77 vols. to date. Leicester: Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society, 1866–.  
1866–1914 titled *Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archaeological Society.*  
1915–1954 titled *Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological Society.*
- Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological Society* see *Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society.*
- Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archaeological Society* see *Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society.*
- Transactions of the Monumental Brass Society.* 16 vols. to date. Kingsway: Monumental Brass Society, 1892–.  
Vol. 1 titled *Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors.*
- Transactions of the Newbury District Field Club: Designed to Promote the Knowledge of the Natural History and Antiquities of the Neighbourhood.* Newbury: Newbury District Field Club, 1871–.
- Transactions of the Royal Historical Society.* 124 vols. to date in 6 series. London: Royal Historical Society, 1871–.  
[Old Series] 10 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1871–1882.  
New Series. 20 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1884–1906.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 11 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1907–1917.  
4<sup>th</sup> Series. 32 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1918–1950.  
5<sup>th</sup> Series. 40 vols. Royal Historical Society, 1951–1990.  
6<sup>th</sup> Series. 11 vols. to date. Royal Historical Society, 1991–.
- Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological & Natural History Society.* 53 vols. in 5 series to 1950. Shrewsbury, Eng.: Adnitt and Naunton, 1871–.  
[1<sup>st</sup> Series] 11 vols. ?–1888.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 12 vols. 1889–1900.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 10 vols. 1901–1910.  
4<sup>th</sup> Series. 12 vols. 1911–1930.  
5<sup>th</sup> Series. 8 vols. 1931–1950.
- Transactions of the Thoroton Society.* 106 vols. to date. Nottingham: Thoroton Society 1897–.
- Transactions of the Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club.* 49 vols. to date. Hereford, Eng.: Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, 1852–.
- University of Birmingham Historical Journal.* 12 vols. Birmingham: University of Birmingham, 1947–1970.  
Continued by *Midland History.*
- Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine.* 31 vols. Salt Lake City Ut.: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1910–1940.
- The Virginia Genealogist.* 46 vols. to date. Washington, D.C.: J. F. Dorman, 1957–.
- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.* 110 vols. to date. Richmond, Va.: Virginia Historical Society, 1894–.  
Also known as *Virginia Historical Magazine*, *The Virginia Magazine* and *Proceedings of the Virginia Historical Society.*
- VMHB see *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.*
- Welsh History Review: Cylchgrawn Hanes Cymru.* 23 vols. to date. Cardiff, Wales: University of Wales Press, 1960–.
- William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine.* 109 vols. in 3 series. Richmond, Va.: Whittet & Shepperson, 1892–.  
1<sup>st</sup> Series. 27 vols. Williamsburg, Va.: College of William and Mary, 1892–1920.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Series. 23 vols. Williamsburg, Va.: College of William and Mary, 1921–1943.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Series. 59 vols. to date. Williamsburg, Va.: College of William and Mary, 1944–.
- Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine.* 58 vols. Devizes: Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, 1854–1962.
- Wiltshire Notes and Queries: An Illustrated Quarterly Antiquarian and Genealogical Magazine.* 8 vols. Devizes: George Simpson, 1896–1917.
- Y Cymmrodor see *Cymmrodor.*
- The Yorkshire Archaeological Journal.* 73 vols. to date. London: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1870–.  
Vols. 1–11 as *The Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Journal.*  
Vols. 51–71 with the subtitle *A Review of History, Antiquities and Topography in the County.*  
Vols. 72– with the subtitle *A Review of History and Archaeology in the County.*